



MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
AND
STATISTICS
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast, October, 2021

FIRST SESSION

Monday, 4 October 2021

11.30am

Within Assembly Buildings

The Right Rev Dr DJ Bruce, Moderator of the General Assembly, welcomed all present.

The Moderator led in public worship, expressing thanks for the help he had received during his year in office. After delivering an address he constituted the Assembly with prayer.

At the invitation of the Moderator, the Very Rev Dr AWG Brown took the chair.

The Rev Trevor D Gribben, Clerk of Assembly, informed the Assembly that there had been only one nominee for the office of Moderator of the General Assembly for the ensuing year, that of the Right Rev Dr DJ Bruce.

On the motion of the Clerk, seconded by the Deputy Clerk, the Rev Dr TD Allen, the Right Rev Dr DJ Bruce was unanimously called to the Chair, welcomed by the Very Rev Dr AWG Brown and commended to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr DJ Bruce addressed the house.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present at the Annual Meeting:

	Minister/Ruling Elder not applicable
~	Did not register attendance
+	Corresponding Elder

1. ARDS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr WP Addley		Theological Professor
WT Cordner		First Bangor
Dr DJ Watts		Clerk of Assembly
Dr DR Purce		Groomsport
Dr RA Russell		Ballywalter
Dr SN Williams		Theological Professor
TWD Johnston		Hamilton Rd, Bangor
Dr RA Patton		Ballygilbert
SA Little		Shore Street, Donaghadee
CW Megaw	D McAuley	Helen's Bay
Dr CJC McMullen	J Eves	West Church, Bangor
D Stanfield	+S Dalzell	First Bangor Associate
M Stanfield	Ms A Kennedy	First Bangor
JH Flaherty	Ms A Crowther	Millisle & Ballycopeland
~	A McQuoid	Groomsport
PC Lyle	J Hunter	Ballyholme
Dr WJP Bailie	~	Mission Africa
GJ Kennedy	R Houston	Ballygrainey
SJ Castles	~	Lisnabreen
C Ebbinghaus	Ms V Steele	Hamilton Rd, Bangor
A Gilicze	A Warden	Ballyblack
-do-	J Brown	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis
CWA Jones		Chaplain to the Forces
TJ McConaghie	~	Conlig
NDH Stewart	RJ Walker	Greyabbey
GJ Simpson	~	Ballywalter
MA Johnston	Ms D Campbell	St Andrew's, Bangor

JP McWatters	S Boyle	Strean, Newtownards
RS Hamilton	~	Movilla
~	DEK Carson	Trinity, Bangor
CW Jackson	P Davison	Ballygilbert
	T Kennedy	Portavogie
	I Patterson	Second Newtownards
	T Henry	Ballycrochan
	J Gibson	First Donaghadee
	R Whiteford	First Newtownards
	I MacDonald	Regent St, Newtownards

2. ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
J Gordon		Second Keady; Drumhillery
Dr JS Carson		Theological Principal
Dr AD Davidson	L Crowe	First Armagh
CUR Bradley	Ms C Swann	Armagh Road, Portadown
RL Brown	B Dawson	First Portadown
RIA Allely		Craigavon; Vincash
TA McNeely	O Milligan	Richhill
EP Gamble	TH Savage	The Mall, Armagh
NJ McCullough	K Belshaw	Hill Street, Lurgan
RI Abraham	~	First Keady
-do-	~	Armaghbrague
SD Finlay	~	Druminnis
-do-	~	Redrock
PL McKelvey	J MacQueen	Loughgall
-do-	P McMenemy	Tartaraghan
~	+N Cornett	Theological Lecturer
Dr MC Cowan	+WJ Clarke	Theological Lecturer
PWA McClelland	J Wolsely	Ahorey
-do	J Mason	Clare
GR Mullan	~	Moy
-do-	Ms J Allen	Benburb
SN Hawthorne	B Hanna	Waringstown
~	H Mitchell	Drumhillery
J Smith	~	Caledon
-do-	~	Minterburn

3. BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
GA Preston		Connor
Dr REH Uprichard		Trinity, Ahoghill
Dr RI Birney		High Kirk, Ballymena
D Knowles		Grange with Craigmore
JJ Andrews	J Quigley	Ballee
WF Dickey		First Broughshane
AAP Baxter	R Caldwell	First Portglenone
AL Kirk		First Ahoghill
JA Beattie		Second Broughshane
DJ Kane	~	West Church, Ballymena
WB Boyd	J Kernoghan	Kells
-do-	~	Esskylane
K McConnell		Clough
~	LH McQuitty	First Ballymena
NAL Cameron	G McQuoid	High Kirk, Ballymena
AM Bates	~	Wellington, Ballymena
PD Thompson	A Greer	Connor
WJA Moody	J McCartney	Brookside, Ahoghill
~	D Fulton	Ballyloughan
Dr MD McNeely	T Simpson	Ballykeel
TP McCullough	WE McCallum	Townhill, Portglenone
RS Agnew	A McRobert	First Broughshane
WE Chestnutt	M Fulton	Harryville, Ballymena
NG Mulholland	J Calderwood	Cuningham Memorial
RJ Watt	P Hughes	Killymurriss
JT Blue	F Kyle	Rasharkin
DA McMillan	~	Clough
SD Kennedy	N Kennedy	Buckna
MD Boyd	+R Hayes	First Ballymena, Associate
WJC Brogan	R Reid	Glenarm
-do-	M Rea	Cairnalbana
R Morrison	~	Churchtown
	W Smyth	Second Broughshane

4. NORTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr J Dunlop		Rosemary
Dr RJT McMullan		Overseas Board Secretary
TV Patterson		Immanuel
JN Seawright		Abbey, Monkstown
JR Dickinson		Carmoney
TC Morrison	~	Eglinton
DW Brice		Glengormley
Dr TN Hamilton		Ballysillan
Dr SE Hughes		Whitehouse
AK Duddy	Ms C Dalzell	Woodvale
~	Ms B Nicholl	Rosemary
B McMillen		Ballygomartin
DH Thompson	+B Johnston	CCLW Secretary
~	G McCrory	Seaview
AW Carson	Ms A Greer	Abbey, Monkstown
CJ Gamble	J Fittis	Immanuel
CA Meban	+ M Waddell	Chaplain UU Jordanstown & Belfast
AV Stewart	R McChesney	Whiteabbey
Dr WJM Parker	W Greer	Sinclair Seamen's
NSR Lockhart	R Ferguson	Ballyhenry
D Clawson	~	West Kirk
RE McCormick	T Newman	Glengormley
SJ Lowry	A McBride	Whitehouse
I Cahoon	T Wilson	Alexandra
CN Lynn	D Keaveney	Rathcoole
MS Rutledge	G Weatherall	Abbot's Cross
	W McCreedy	Ballygomartin
	G Henderson	Ballysillan
	R Hill	Carmoney

5. SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
WJ Orr		Newtownbreda
~	+Miss M Cromie	Restoration Ministries
Dr I Hart		Great Victoria Street
MS Gault		Cooke Centenary
AR Bill		Saintfield Road
JT Lamb	Ms E Browne	Townsend Street
Dr WG Campbell	+B Henderson	Theological Professor
RJ Greer		Richview
NS Harrison	+Ms M Angus	Chaplain RVH
R Love	~	Taughmonagh (Church Extension)
~	+JD McCleery	Chaplain BCH
~	C Cavan	Lowe Memorial (Finaghy)
AE Tolland	D Milliken	Newtownbreda
BJ McCroskery	Ms R Simpson	McCracken Memorial
BJ Walker	Ms J McClune	Saintfield Road
W Harkness	W Elliott	Gt Victoria Street
G Fowles	J Taylor	Kilmakee (Seymour Hill)
I Steen	FH Bell	Windsor
KH Viner	J Kenny	Malone
AJ Galbraith	P Lindsay	Fisherwick
CE Heron	W Harkness	Dunmurry
DJ Gray	+C Graham	QUB, SUC, UTC Chaplain
JC Newell		Chaplain to the Forces
	Ms P McCarroll	Ballycairn
	B Dunwoody	Belvoir
	Ms J Glenn	Cooke Centenary

6. EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
DR Whitley		Kirkpatrick Memorial
Dr SJ Campbell		Cooke Centenary
Dr JR Savage		Stormont
Dr IA McKay		Dundonald
Dr HA Dunlop		Knock

W McKeown		Ravenhill
TJ Stothers		Deputy Clerk of Assembly
G Moffett		Tullycarnet
HR Quinn		Global Mission Worker
Dr A Gibson		Theological Professor
Dr JNI McNeely		First Holywood
Dr FP Sellar	RJ McKibbin	Bloomfield
WS Marrs	+Ms A White	CGM Secretary
~	Ms L Cardy	Stormont
MR Burnside	Ms M Anderson	Castlereagh
SP Moore	Ms R Toland	Gilnahirk
~	R Dekker	Knock
RJ Beggs	J Shivers	McQuiston Memorial
WM Brown	G McCullough	Granshaw
JR Lambe		Mountpottinger
D Rankin	G Hampton	Strand
WA McCully	I Stevenson	Dundonald
Dr C Burcombe	~	Mersey Street
ND Craig	A Sherrard	Belmont
RSJ McIlhatton	Ms W Gilfillan	Christ Church, Dundonald
GJ MacLean	J Dowd	Orangefield
EJB McKenzie	~	Cregagh
JW Frazer	~	Garnerville
GJ Ball	+D Whitcroft	Orangefield Associate
JS McCrea	M Baillie	First Holywood
SD Currie	+P Brown	Knock Associate
JM Warburton	JT Black	High Street, Holywood
Dr BN van der Linde		Chaplain to the Forces
~	Ms H Gilliland	Ravenhill
RS Aicken	Ms E McCallum	St Andrew's
	G Irwin	Kirkpatrick Memorial

7. CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
R Vallely		Ballylinney
RJA Bell		Ballyclare
TD Gribben	+N Carmichael	Clerk of Assembly
WA Watson	Ms J Bindley	Cairncastle

Dr CD McClure	R Tweed	First Larne
TR Graham	F Picton	Joymount
GAJ Farquhar		Ballycarry
GWM Glasgow	R Thompson	Gardenmore
~	A McLorie	Ballyclare
JWD Rogers	A Murray	Ballynure
JE McDowell	W Lambe	Ballylinney
HM Rendell		Chaplain to the Forces
MF Russell	~	Ballycarry
PA Bovill	Ms M Kane	First Islandmagee
-do-	Ms M Crawford	Second Islandmagee
DR Cromie	Ms J Page	Greenisland
BS Preston	B Clenaghan	Craig Hill
~	R Kennedy	Woodburn
	R McAlister	Magheramorne
	G McBride	Raloo

8. COLERAINE AND LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
WJ Waring		Ballyrashane
Dr D Clarke		Terrace Row, Coleraine
Dr TJ McCormick	~	First Kilrea
TP Fleming		Global Mission Worker
RS McMullan	A Cochrane	New Row, Coleraine
Dr C Glass	~	Dungiven
-do-	~	Largy
Dr TD Allen	+S Kelly	Deputy Clerk of Assembly
~	T Moore	Terrace Row, Coleraine
JA Noble		Balteagh; Bovevagh
RJ Hyndman	N Hamill	First Coleraine
TJ Lavery		Portstewart
~	R Blair	Myroe
G Aitcheson	~	Balteagh
-do-	S McCrea	Bovevagh
CWA Martin	WJ Millen	Second Dunboe
-do-	~	Ringsend
KA Jones	~	Aghadowey

-do-	~	Crossgar
DH Brown	~	Hazelbank
A McConnell	O Murphy	First Limavady
-do-	~	Magilligan
~	IJ Montgomery	Banagher
GI Linton		Chaplain to the Forces
SA Morrow	N Lyttle	Portstewart
RJ Collins	J Campbell	Ballywatt
PA Kerr	~	Ballyrashane
	A McAleese	Derramore
	I Conn	First Dunboe

9. DERRY AND DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
SJ Gray		Faughanvale; Gortnessy
Dr J Fell		Ebrington; Inch
GP Young		Moville; Greenbank
SJ Hanna		Glendermott
Dr RL Craig		Kilfennan
Dr TR Buick		Carlisle Road; Crossroads
JL Blair	T Evans	Faughanvale
AJA Rosborough	K McLean	Ballyarnett
-do-	~	Knowhead
CM Wilson	M McKean	Ballylennon
-do-	~	St Johnston
~	Ms A Chambers	Stranorlar
PE Linkens	D Faulkner	Ebrington
~	W Watson	Strabane
TJ Bruce	~	Trinity, Letterkenny
-do-	~	Trenta
SW Hibbert	G Walker	Glendermott
KH Hibbert	S Galbraith	Cumber
-do-	J McFarland	Upper Cumber
G Orr	D Thompson	Magheramason
SJ Moore	~	Fannet
-do-	A Simms	Milford
-do-	~	Rathmullan
JR Kernohan	T Galbraith	Carlisle Road

-do-	R Russell	Crossroads
RR Tregaskis	~	Ramelton
-do-	~	Kilmacrennan
PL Poots	~	Carndonagh
-do-	~	Malin
-do-	C Armstrong	Greenbank
-do-	~	Moville
PB Houston	R Craig	Ballykelly
	D Lamberton	Fahan
	J Reid	First Derry & Claremont
	J Vance	Monreagh
	D Gamble	Donemana

10. DOWN PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr G Connor		Second Saintfield
R McM Mackay		Second Comber
AS Smyth	I Montgomery	Carryduff
BA Small	I Jackson	Raffrey
DM Spratt	~	Kilmore
DJ Hyndman	Ms E Brown	Spa
-do-	L Broome	Magherahamlet
ATF Johnston	Ms M McGibbon	Killinchy
WH Higgins		First & Second Killyleagh
JL Cochrane		Global Mission Worker
SA Woodburn	~	Edengrove
DF Leal Zamora	Ms F Davidson	First Ballynahinch
O Patterson	~	Downpatrick
-do-	~	Ardglass
RC Patton	A Patterson	Trinity, Boardmills
AD Burke	Ms E Patterson	Lissara
JU Torrens	C Black	Second Saintfield
	Ms H Nixon	Killyleagh
	D McCallion	First Saintfield
	F Johnston	Clough
	D Croskery	Seaforde
	M Bates	Second Comber

11. DROMORE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr S Hutchinson		Clerk of Assembly
Dr WTJ Richardson		Hillhall
DB Knox		Harmony Hill, Lambeg
Dr DJ Bruce	+S Johnston	CMI Secretary
DH Gilpin	~	Moira
JG Trueman	~	Banbridge Road, Dromore
Dr WJA Sleith	C McMullan	Hillsborough
RA McLernon	R Irwin	Drumbo
GR Stockdale	~	Prison Chaplain
Dr WJ Henry	A Martin	Maze
RA Liddle	R McCullagh	Legacurry
RD Cameron	~	St Columba's, Lisburn
AJ Thompson	P McKechnie	Elmwood
~	E Priestley	Magheragall
MN Davidson	S Mitchell	Railway Street, Lisburn
KWJ Hanna	L Carson	Second Dromara
Dr SP Swinn		Chaplain to the Forces
~	Ms C McConaghy	Cargyreevy
~	D Moore	Loughaghery
A Faulkner	N Small	Sloan Street, Lisburn
~	S Buchanan	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
SW Moore	W Clinghan	First Dromara
MA McCormick		Chaplain to the Forces
JD McKane	T Poots	First Dromore
	C McMurtry	Ballinderry

12. DUBLIN AND MUNSTER PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
R Cobain		Galway & Ballinasloe
Dr TWJ Morrow		Lucan
JG Faris		Trinity, Cork; Aghada
Dr KP Meyer	~	Christ Church, Sandymount
~	S Harper	Carlow
JJ Currie	T Dowling	Kilkenny
Dr S Mawhinney	~	Adelaide Road

AJ Boal	N Fitzell	Abbey, Dublin
D Reyes-Martin	~	Corboy
-do-	~	Mullingar
WJ Hayes	~	Mountmellick
-do-	~	Tullamore
AJ Dunlop	Ms M McKenna	Howth & Malahide
MRJ Anderson	~	Arklow
A Carroll	~	Donabate
RH Houston	~	Lucan
HM Freeburn	~	Galway
M Proctor	~	Naas
SD Conkey	~	Enniscorthy
-do-	~	Wexford
G McDowell	~	Greystones
DP Burke	~	Drogheda
A Gill	A White	St Andrew's, Blackrock
-do-	~	Bray
R Cronin	D O'Donovan	Trinity, Cork
-do-	J Jeffrey	Aghada
	Ms D Shanahan	Dun Laoghaire

13. IVEAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr IJ Patterson		Newcastle
CG Harris	T Lindsay	Scarva St, Banbridge
MG McClelland		Tandragee
RA Moffett	I Williams	Donacloney
GE Best	B Wilson	Newmills
PA McBride	F Cairns	Loughbrickland
-do-	C Adamson	Scarva
~	F Arnold	Bannside
K Nelson		Castlewellan; Leitrim
~	D Lyttle	Donaghmore
JL Rutherford	J Martin	Ballydown
S Burke	~	Brookvale
-do-	~	Second & Third Rathfriland
TA Conway	~	Clonduff

-do-	~	Hilltown
NJ Kane	R Boyd	Magherally
AM Boreland	Ms B Barrett	Newcastle
RJ Edgar	B Stanley	Ballyroney
-do-	I McCready	Drumlee
MTW McMaw	~	Tandragee
AJ Downey	R McCammon	Castlewellan
-do-	D Harte	Leitrim
	L Gracey	First Rathfriland

14. MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr RB Savage		Kells; Ervey
NS Millen		Dundalk & Castlebellingham; Carlingford
GJ Mackarel	~	Drumkeeran
-do-	~	Killeshandra
-do-	~	Cavan
-do-	~	Bellasis
JH Hanson	~	Clones
-do-	~	Ballyhobridge
-do-	~	Newbliss
-do-	~	Stonebridge
TD Hagan	~	Middletown
-do-	M Gray	Clontibret
DTR Edwards	~	Drum
-do-	~	Cootehill
-do-	~	Kilmount
S McNie	P Prior	Ballyalbany
-do-	~	Glennan
Dr GW Clinton	V Niblock	First Ballybay
-do-	C Wilson	Second Ballybay
-do-	~	Drumkeen
-do-	~	Rockcorry
DJ Clarke	Ms F Simpson	Sligo
AS McQuade	~	First Monaghan
-do-	Ms C Graham	Smithborough

JTH Porter	~	Dundalk
JJ O'Donnell	F Gilmore	First Bailieborough
-do-	L McKeague	Trinity, Bailieborough
-do-	~	Corranearny
-do-	~	Ervey
	T McBirney	Frankford

15. NEWRY PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
SA Finlay		Annalong
Dr MA Barry		First Newry
WT Bingham	~	Mourne
SS Johnston	O Wallace	Kilkeel
~	D Smyth	Clarkesbridge & First Newtownhamilton
BD Colvin	S Wright	Ryans
-do-	Ms H McDowell	Downshire Rd, Newry
NJE Reid	J Henning	Tullyallen
-do-	H Simms	Mountnorris
~	Ms P Marshall	First & Second Markethill
WDS McCullagh	J Hanna	Annalong
~	S Bond	First Newry
RJA McClure	J Copeland	Second Newtownhamilton
-do-	C Feely	Creggan
JS Maguire	G Moffett	First Drumbanagher; Jerrettspass
-do-	R Harpur	Kingsmills

16. OMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
JL Casement		Sixmilecross
R Herron	~	Trinity, Omagh
-do-	~	Gillygooley
~	B Keys	Enniskillen
CFD Clements	Ms S Thompson	Second Castlederg
-do-	~	Urney
I McClean		Ballygawley; Ballyreagh

DW Reid	E Stevenson	Ardstraw
-do-	~	Douglas
GM Andrich	Ms L Wray	Irvinestown
-do-	~	Pettigo
-do-	Ms C Trimble	Tempo
CH Deering	Ms G Ewing	Fintona
-do-	~	Ballynahatty & Creevan
RN Orr	D Young	First Castlederg
-do-	W Hunter	Killeter
PJ Nelson	D Vance	First Omagh
J Cowan	K McFarland	Mountjoy
-do-	Ms S Pollock	Drumlegagh
ET Frazer	D Boyd	Clogher
-do-	R Mulligan	Glenhoy
JJ Boyd	P Coote	Ballygawley
-do-	S Somerville	Ballyreagh
RA Orr	J Mitchell	Seskinore
-do-	Ms M Good	Edenderry
DP Curran	C McKibbin	Cavanleck
-do-	~	Aughtentaine

17. ROUTE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr AWG Brown		Ballycastle
Dr JA Thompson		Dervock
Dr DIJ McNie		Trinity, Ballymoney
N McClean	C McClure	First Kilraughts
D Bannerman		Toberkeigh
KDW Crowe	Ms M Knox	Bushvale
~	Ms U Summers	Bushmills
RM Murray	~	Drumreagh
-do-	~	Dromore
SA McCracken	Ms E Lee	First Ballymoney
RW Gaston	Ms M Campbell	Finvoy
DJ Irvine	F Millen	Trinity, Ballymoney
Dr PB Wilson		Chaplain to the Forces
JP Stanbridge	D Loughrey	Ballycastle
-do-	~	Croaghmore

RM Moody	M Ferris	Garryduff
-do-	H Gerrow	Dunloy
A Buick	~	Dunluce
Dr A Alves-Areias	M McCracken	Mosside
-do-	S Morrison	Toberdoney
	R Martin	Ramoan

18. TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
WD Weir		Killead; Loanends
Dr JH MacConnell		First Ballyeaston
Dr SJ Dixon		First Antrim
Dr WD Patton		Randalstown OC
G Moore		Kilbride
DJ Paul	P Melville	Crumlin
WJ Murdock		Killead; Loanends
~	I Fletcher	First Donegore
~	D Murphy	Second Ballyeaston
ES McDowell	S McCrea	First Ballyeaston
SJ Lockington	~	First Antrim
DJ Steele	~	Dundrod
CK McDowell	H Hewitt	High Street, Antrim
RC Kerr	K Henderson	Templepatrick
JE Sloan	N McFadden	Randalstown OC
G McFadden	~	Kilbride
J Boyd	L Alexander	Hyde Park
-do-	I Liddle	Lylehill
AW Moore	~	Second Randalstown
DT McNeill	R O'Neill	First Randalstown
-do-	~	Duneane
B Johnston	T Gawn	Second Donegore
	D Lyttle	Greystone Road, Antrim
	Ms V Lorimer	Killead
	B Hill	Muckamore

19. TYRONE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Dr JI Thompson		First Cookstown
JW Fleck		Upper; Lower Clonaneese
AS Thompson	D Miller	Dungannon
TWA Greer	S Campbell	Molesworth, Cookstown
Dr KO Patterson		Castledawson; Curran
Dr JA Curry	R Hamilton	First Magherafelt
Dr GWD Stewart	A Chambers	Maghera
SJM Lindsay	R Irwin	Pomeroy
-do-	L McIvor	Sandholes
DS Brownlow	R Wilkins	Newmills
-do-	~	Carland
JM Gracey		Ballygoney; Coagh; Saltersland
DW Leach	~	Professor of Ministry + Director of the Institute for Ministry
~	N Condy	Upper Clonaneese
~	O Gibson	Tobermore
MJO Currie	G Black	First Cookstown
JB Mullan	G Stewart	Castledawson
-do-	~	Curran
MW Dodds	~	Castlecaulfield
-do-	~	Eglis
WA Dickey	~	First Stewartstown
-do-	J Bell	Brigh
JA Martin	~	Culnady
-do-	~	Swatragh
JA Porter	M Freeburn	Orritor
-do-	T Bell	Claggan
	Ms E Gilmour	Saltersland
	H Ferson	Bellaghy
	A Rowan	Union Road, M'felt
	S Thompson	Lecumpher

OTHER VOTING MEMBERS**TRUSTEES NOMINATIONS – CODE PAR. 97 (h)(iv)**

Mrs M Guiler

CLERK OF PRESBYTERY – CODE PAR. 97(h)(iii)

S Ferguson

T Long

**CONVENERS AND SECRETARIES WHO ARE ELDERS –
CODE PAR. 97(h)(i)(ii)**

Dr A Brown

Mrs H Clements

L Conway

M Hampton

TJ Livingstone

DW Thomson

ADDITIONAL ASSEMBLY ELDERS - CODE PAR. 97(i)

Miss K Jardine

Mr G Nesbitt

INVITED TO SIT AND DELIBERATE – CODE PAR. 98

C Knox

S Gowdy

The Sederunt came to a close at 12.50pm, the Moderator pronouncing the
Benediction.

SECOND SESSION

Monday, 4 October 2021

2pm

The Assembly convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Initial Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE** (Reports pp9-13) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports p305) was submitted by the Rev RMcM Mackay, together with the following Supplementary Report:

1. Those who are eagled eyed amongst the membership of the General Assembly will note that this year the ‘yellow pages’ (pages x-xiv of the 2021 General Assembly Reports) are in fact white! This is due to the Printers not being able to access the required quantity of yellow paper to enable the Reports to be printed and delivered in time for distribution.
2. All members of the General Assembly will have received, along with their Report Book, important information from the Convener of the Arrangements Panel (the Rev Mervyn Burnside). This included a section entitled ‘Covid Related Restrictions’. In the light of the ongoing relatively high level of infections in Northern Ireland, it is important therefore to highlight the following Covid related mitigations:
 - (a) Once members have collected their voting card, they should proceed to the Assembly Hall where they will be shown to a seat which should be retained for the duration of the session. At the conclusion of each session ending at lunchtime and at dinnertime, members should exit the Assembly Hall as swiftly as possible, *taking with them all personal possessions*, so that the Hall can be sanitised.
 - (b) Members are required to wear a face covering, unless exempted, when entering and exiting Assembly Buildings and when moving around the building. During the course of each session face coverings may be removed once seated, however, members are required to wear face coverings, unless exempted, for the purpose of singing in the worship sessions.
 - (c) If a member, or someone they live with, has coronavirus symptoms: fever, particularly a high temperature (i.e. 37.8 degrees or over), a continuous cough or loss of taste or smell, they should not attend Assembly Buildings.
3. Taking account of these two points, an amended form of Resolution 2 on page 305 is submitted below.

Licensed Amended Resolution 2 (page 305):

2. That the ‘Guide to Assembly Procedure’ (2021 General Assembly Reports, pages x-xiv) be approved with the appropriate General Assembly Standing Orders suspended, when necessary, to facilitate alternative presentations etc.; and that the Covid related mitigations 4(a)–(c), in the Supplementary Report, also be approved.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Request to be enrolled as a Minister Emeritus of a Congregation

1. The General Council Standing Committee (acting by decision of the General Council on behalf of the Moderator’s Advisory Committee) considered a proposal from the Presbytery of Tyrone that the Rev Tom Conway be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of Culnady and Swatragh congregations.
2. The Standing Committee noted that due to ill health Mr Conway had resigned from these charges on 16 June 2018. The Committee also noted however that he remained a full member of Assembly because of his position as Clerk of Presbytery, but would be standing down from that role in early 2021, largely due to his ongoing ill health.
3. The Standing Committee noted the recommendation of the Moderator’s Advisory Committee to the 2018 General Assembly (2018 Reports, pp69 & 73) that “... normally a proposal to grant Minister Emeritus status under Code Par 226(a) will only be considered at the General Assembly that takes place after the minister concerned reaches the age of 60.” It was further noted that Mr Conway reached the age of 60 on 30th November 2020, just prior to the Presbytery of Tyrone forwarding its proposal to the Clerk of Assembly.
4. Therefore, the General Council Standing Committee agreed to support the proposal of the Presbytery of Tyrone to the next meeting of the General Assembly, that under Par 226(a) of the Code the Rev Tom Conway be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregations of Culnady and Swatragh.

Additional Resolution 4(a):

That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Tom Conway be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregations of Culnady and Swatragh.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Amendment to Resolution 1:

Moved by the Rev DJ Kane, seconded by the Very Rev Dr RL Craig:

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2021 General Assembly be approved with Item 9 General Council: Section 2 of Reports and Resolutions 10–16 (pp57–113 and 306–307) of business be taken in private session.

On being put to the house the amendment was declared passed and became the substantive motion.

Moved by the Rev RMcM Mackay, seconded by the Rev MR Burnside and agreed:

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2021 General Assembly be approved with Item 9 General Council: Section 2 of Reports and Resolutions 10–16 (pp57–113 and 306–307) of business be taken in private session.
2. That the ‘Guide to Assembly Procedure’ (2021 General Assembly Reports, pages x-xiv) be approved with the appropriate General Assembly Standing Orders suspended, when necessary, to facilitate alternative presentations etc.; and that the Covid related mitigations 4(a)–(c), in the Supplementary Report, also be approved.
3. That at the 2021 General Assembly, permission be granted, where appropriate, to consolidate resolutions relating to Overtures; and that if a written request from ten or more members of Assembly is lodged with the Clerk before the time scheduled for debate on the consolidated resolution(s) relating to Overtures, then the item(s) specified in the written request will be removed from the consolidated resolution(s) and considered as separate resolution(s).
4. That a grant of £20,000 be made from the Incidental Fund to the Arrangements Panel of the General Assembly Business Committee.

Moved by the Rev WA Dickey, seconded by the Rev Dr JA Curry, and agreed:

5. That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Tom Conway be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregations of Culnady and Swatragh.

Moved by the Rev RMcM Mackay, seconded by the Rev MR Burnside and agreed:

6. That the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

The Reports of Presbyteries (Reports pp146-151) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

1. That the Reports of Presbyteries be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

The Report of the COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS (Reports pp152-159) along with Resolutions 1-4 (Reports p309) was submitted by the Rev DW Brice.

Moved by the Rev DW Brice, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway, OBE, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly express gratitude to all who have worked in PCI's care facilities during the worst of the Covid-19 pandemic, recognising the sacrificial service of both locally based staff and senior management that always put the care of residents to the fore.
2. That the General Assembly recognise the high level of additional funding provided by the governments in both jurisdictions for the provision of necessary additional equipment and staffing for the care sector in response to the ongoing challenges of Covid-19; however, recognising the under resourcing and lack of support for the care sector in the early months of the pandemic, call upon both the NI Executive and the Irish Government to put in place measures to ensure these mistakes are avoided in the future.
3. That the General Assembly welcome the review of the social care sector announced by the Minister of Health in Northern Ireland, and call upon all parties to take the hard decisions that will be required to implement long overdue and necessary change in this area and in the health service generally.
4. That the Report of the Council for Social Witness be received.

The Moderator invited Mr Lindsay Conway to come forward, and expressed the thanks for the Assembly for his work as Secretary of the Council for Social Witness for the past 19 years.

Mr Conway responded.

The Moderator led the House in prayer.

Intermission

Section 1 of the Report of the GENERAL COUNCIL (Reports pp1-56) along with Resolutions 6-9 (Reports pp305-306) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, together with the following Supplementary Report:

(A) Permission to retire

Since the 2021 Reports went to print, three additional requests were received from Ministers seeking permission to retire in advance of their 66th birthday. An appropriate resolution is appended.

(B) Actuarial Valuation of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009)

(This Supplementary Report (which includes recommendations and an additional resolution) is tabled, as indicated in the printed report of the Support Services Committee, 2021 General Assembly Reports, page 18, point 7.)

INTRODUCTION

1. The General Council was recently notified that the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) had received the preliminary actuarial valuation of the scheme as at 31 December 2020. The Scheme Trustees have forwarded a summary of the valuation result and sought the General Council's views (in the capacity of "Scheme Employer") to the outcome of the valuation.
2. An actuarial valuation is, in summary, an assessment of the financial position of the scheme at a particular point in time and aims primarily to identify
 - Firstly, the funding position of the scheme by comparing the value of the scheme's investments with its liabilities (also known as technical provisions) based on a set of agreed assumptions. The liabilities represent an assessment of the pensions accrued by members to the date of the valuation and of the pensions currently being paid by the scheme. Where the assets exceed the liabilities, the scheme is in surplus and where the liabilities exceed the assets the scheme is in deficit.
 - Secondly, the future funding rate (i.e. contribution rates) necessary to provide the pension benefits provided under the scheme rules.
3. A formal actuarial valuation of the scheme is undertaken every three years and has to be finalised within 15 months of the valuation date and therefore the current valuation needs to be completed by 31 March 2022.
4. It is important to note that the agreed rate of contribution by the "Scheme Employer" also normally determines the rate of assessment paid by congregations to the Pension Fund.

ACTUARIAL VALUATION RESULT

5. In summary, the preliminary actuarial valuation shows the following:

	Previous Valuation 31 December 2017	Current Valuation 31 December 2020
Assets	£184.0m	£263.5m
Technical Provision (or liabilities)	£177.20m	£220.5m
Surplus	£6.8m	£43.0m
Funding level	104%	120%
Employer Future Service Rate	26.5%	33.7%

6. The key points to note from the preliminary results are:
- (i) The scheme is showing a surplus of £43m or a funding level of 120%
 - (ii) The ongoing cost to the Church of providing the scheme benefits has increased significantly to 33.7%
7. With regard to the previous valuation, as at 31 December 2017, it is noted that when this was being finalised it was agreed that the “Scheme Employer” would continue to pay contributions of 24% (rather than 26.5% as noted above) by using some of the scheme surplus and with members continuing to contribute 7%.
8. As noted above, the preliminary valuation result indicates that the employer funding rate needs to increase to 33.7% (from the current rate of 24%). However, as a valuation is at a point in time, the scheme actuary has also advised the Scheme Trustees that yields (which are used in valuing scheme liabilities) have recovered to some extent since 31 December 2020 and the implied employer contribution rate as at 30 April 2021 would be 29.5% (rather than 33.7%). The scheme actuary has also provided an indication as to the impact on employer contribution rates if the surplus was eliminated over various time periods from 10 to 25 years.

INVESTMENT STRATEGY REVIEW

9. The Scheme Trustees have reported that they intend to undertake a further investment strategy review and have engaged professional advisers. This is important, as it could impact on the assumptions used in the actuarial valuation of the scheme and therefore change the overall results. The Scheme Trustees did undertake a review in 2017 and consulted with the “Scheme Employer” at that time. This review resulted in the introduction of what are known as Liability Driven Investments (LDI Funds) which are specifically designed to protect

the funding position of the scheme and, in general terms, their value tends to move in line with the scheme liabilities which helps minimise any impact on a scheme surplus or deficit. The purpose of the current review is to explore whether additional changes should be made to further protect the funding position of the scheme. It is clear the current investment strategy, and in particular the move to LDI funds which was timely, has been significant in helping to achieve the scheme surplus at the most recent valuation. However, at present approximately 70% of the scheme's investments are invested in a Legal & General ethical fund which are subject to market fluctuations and therefore expose the scheme to a higher level of risk. It may be that further diversification may be advised. A key challenge for the Scheme Trustees is to provide a level of return sufficient to cover the cost of scheme benefits while also protecting the funding position of the scheme and avoiding, in particular, adverse actuarial valuations which in turn could potentially lead to the need for increases in contribution rates.

DISCRETIONARY INCREASES IN PENSION

10. While the scheme provides an element of "inflation" protection with regard to annual increase in pensions there is also an element in respect of pre-1997 service for ministers where any annual increase is at the discretion of the Scheme Trustees. The Scheme Trustees have advised that the present valuation assumes an annual increase of 1% to this part of the pension.

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

11. The annual accounts for the Pension Scheme for the year ended 31 December 2020 are included in the Accounts Book 2020. This book also includes the annual audited accounts for the Church. For those who take a keen interest in such matters, it is noted that the Church accounts, as required by current accounting regulations, include various disclosures in relation to the Pension Scheme. However, as the assumptions used for such accounting purposes are slightly different from those used for the purpose of the actuarial valuation of the scheme, the figures are not consistent.

RECOMMENDATION

12. The General Council Standing Committee has indicated to the Scheme Trustees, and recommends for General Assembly approval, that the employer funding rate remain at 24% (with the member contribution rate remaining at 7%) by utilising part of the scheme surplus (estimated at circ. £8/9m). The Scheme Trustees have advised that they would be willing to agree to this proposal but also that a cautious approach should be taken at this time as future valuations may not be so positive. It is also recommended that the General Assembly, in agreeing to this rate of contribution, accept that in finalising the valuation it

may be necessary to utilise a further element of the scheme surplus to compensate for any change to the actuarial valuation assumptions arising from the investment strategy review. An appropriate resolution is appended.

13. The next formal valuation of the scheme will be as at 31 December 2023.

(C) The Prolonged Disability Fund

1. The Rules of the Prolonged Disability Fund provide in Clause 6 that “Ministers or Licentiatees who are contributing members of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) and are under 65 years of age are eligible to apply for benefits from the Fund.....”. That rule also states that “An individual ceases to be eligible on the earliest of...” a number of dates one of which is “the date of their 65th birthday”. Furthermore, in Clause 10 the Rules states that “The Benefits will be paid to an approved applicant for the duration of their incapacity, as long as the individual remains eligible and is under 65 years of age”.
2. In light of the decision of the General Assembly, through its 2020 Standing Commission, to increase the age of retirement from 65 to 66 (ref Code Par 223) it is recommended that the Rules of the Prolonged Disability Scheme, and in particular Rules 6 and 10 are amended to reflect this change and that “65 years” and “65th birthday” are replaced with “66 years” and “66th birthday”. An appropriate resolution is appended.

Additional Resolutions 7(a)-(d) (page 306):

- 7(a) That the General Assembly note the report of the Support Services Committee.
- 7(b) That the General Assembly agree that the “employer” contribution rate to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) should remain at the rate of 24% until the next valuation of the scheme as at 31 December 2023 and that the General Assembly support the Scheme Trustees’ use, if necessary, of a further element of the scheme surplus in finalising the investment strategy review for the scheme.
- 7(c) That under Par 223(3) of the Code leave to retire, on or after 31 October 2021, is given to the pre-66 retirement of the Rev Joseph Andrews (Ballee) and the Rev Dr Nancy Cubitt (Bushmills), and the Rev Dr Tony Davidson (First Armagh).
- 7(d) That the Rules 6 and 10 of the Prolonged Disability Scheme be amended to replace “65 years” and “65th birthday” with “66 years” and “66th birthday”.

DAVID W THOMSON

Additional Resolution 8(a) (page 306):

That the General Assembly does not support the implementation of mandatory vaccination in places of work, including those who work in health and social care, believing that such a requirement not only undermines the principle of informed consent but is a breach of the UNESCO Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights Article 6 paragraph 1 which states that: “Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without disadvantage or prejudice.”

TW DAVID JOHNSTON

Additional Resolution 8(b) (page 306):

That the General Assembly, in view of the Republic of Ireland “having, at times, the most draconian [Covid-19] restrictions placed upon churches in all of Europe” (2021 General Assembly Reports page 4), register their opposition in principle to the implementation of vaccine passports (already operational in certain indoor settings) which the General Assembly believes are divisive, discriminatory and undermine the democratic principles of a free society.

ALASTAIR J DUNLOP

Additional Resolution 8(c) (page 306):

That the General Assembly express concern regarding the decision of the United Kingdom’s four Chief Medical Officers to set aside the advice of the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation on the mass vaccination of 12-15 year olds given the lack of sufficient clinical data on the safety of these novel vaccines for children and young people.

COLIN W MEGAW

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

7. That the General Assembly express thanks to front-line workers in all sectors throughout the island of Ireland, whose dedication and sacrificial self-giving during the worst of the Covid-19 pandemic enabled essential services to be maintained and the vulnerable to be cared for in often stressful and challenging circumstances and situations.

8. That the General Assembly pay tribute to local ministers, elders and leaders for their dedicated and innovative service enabling congregational life and witness to continue in the ways that were possible during the long months of restrictions and shut-downs, and express thanks to those at Presbytery and General Assembly level whose support and encouragement was especially important during this period.

The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer.

9. That the General Assembly note the report of the Support Services Committee.
10. That the General Assembly agree that the “employer” contribution rate to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) should remain at the rate of 24% until the next valuation of the scheme as at 31 December 2023 and that the General Assembly support the Scheme Trustees’ use, if necessary, of a further element of the scheme surplus in finalising the investment strategy review for the scheme.

The Clerk asked for the permission of the House, for the name of the Rev Dr Tony Davidson to be added to Resolution 7(c). This was agreed.

11. That under Par 223(3) of the Code leave to retire, on or after 31 October 2021, is given to the pre-66 retirement of the Rev Joseph Andrews (Ballee), the Rev Dr Nancy Cubitt (Bushmills), and the Rev Dr Tony Davidson (First Armagh).
12. That the Rules 6 and 10 of the Prolonged Disability Scheme be amended to replace “65 years” and “65th birthday” with “66 years” and “66th birthday”.
13. That the proposal outlined in paragraphs 3-9 and the recommendations in paragraphs 10, 11 and 13-15, of the Holding Trustee Task Group be approved.

Moved by the Rev TWD Johnston, seconded by the Rev RM Murray:

14. That the General Assembly does not support the implementation of mandatory vaccination in places of work, including those who work in health and social care, believing that such a requirement not only undermines the principle of informed consent but is a breach of the UNESCO Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights Article 6 paragraph 1 which states that: “Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn

by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without disadvantage or prejudice.”

On being put to the house, the motion was declared lost.

Moved by the Rev AJ Dunlop, seconded by the Rev D Reyes Martin:

15. That the General Assembly, in view of the Republic of Ireland “having, at times, the most draconian [Covid-19] restrictions placed upon churches in all of Europe” (2021 General Assembly Reports page 4), register their opposition in principle to the implementation of vaccine passports (already operational in certain indoor settings) which the General Assembly believes are divisive, discriminatory and undermine the democratic principles of a free society.

On being put to the house, the motion was declared lost.

Moved by the Rev CW Megaw, seconded by the Rev TJ Lavery:

16. That the General Assembly express concern regarding the decision of the United Kingdom’s four Chief Medical Officers to set aside the advice of the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation on the mass vaccination of 12-15 year olds given the lack of sufficient clinical data on the safety of these novel vaccines for children and young people.

On being put to the House, the motion was declared lost.

Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 34 (Session 4))

The sederunt came to a close at 6.07pm, the Moderator leading the house in saying ‘The Grace’.

THIRD SESSION

Monday, 4 October 2021

7.15pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION** (Reports pp160-175) and Resolutions 1-4 (Reports pp309-310) was submitted by Mr James Livingstone.

Moved by Mr James Livingstone, seconded by Mr Kenneth Belshaw, and agreed:

1. That a Responsibility Allowance be introduced for those Additional Pastoral Personnel posts where a kirk session agrees there is a need to recognise the additional supervisory nature of a particular post. Such Responsibility Allowance to be restricted to a figure of up to 5.5% of Basic Ministerial Minimum.
2. That the General Assembly instruct the General Council to set up a Task Group with the remit to examine the relativity of salaries paid to Additional Pastoral Personnel, Deaconesses and Irish Mission Workers, to report to the 2022 General Assembly.
3. That the congregation of Mountmellick be dissolved on 31 December 2021 (or other suitable date) on terms set by the Linkage Commission.

The Moderator led the House in prayer.

4. That the Report of the Linkage Commission be received.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND** (Reports pp176-194) along with Resolutions 1-6 (Reports p310) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar.

Moved by the Very Rev FP Sellar, seconded by the Rev JS Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the dedicated work of chaplains serving in hospitals, prisons, the forces, and universities and colleges during the restrictions and challenges of Covid-19 be recognised with sincere gratitude.
2. (a) That the appointment of a part-time PCI Chaplain at HMP Magilligan be welcomed.

(b) That the opportunities for PSNI chaplaincy continue to be explored in conjunction with the other main churches.

(c) That the General Assembly welcome the anticipated launch of the Rural Chaplaincy Pilot Scheme.

The Moderator invited all chaplains to stand, and led the House in prayer.

3. That the General Assembly welcome the resumption of work on the implementation of the Home Mission Review.
4. That, following the closure of Nightlight, the General Assembly encourage the Council to explore the possibilities for its engagement in night-time ministry in Belfast and beyond.
5. That the General Assembly agree that the normal retirement age from active service for Irish Mission workers and deaconesses be 66.
6. That the Report of the Council for Mission in Ireland be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.25pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

FOURTH SESSION

Tuesday, 5 October 2021

10am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Clerk submitted an additional report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**:

Additional Licensed Business

The General Assembly Business Committee met at 6.10pm on Monday 4th October 2021 and considered two items of late business, both proposed amendments to General Council (Section 2) Resolution 14, of the 2021 Reports page 306.

1. An amendment in the names of the Revs Richie Cronin and Dr Sam Mawhinney

Recognising that this late amendment does not substantially alter the substance of Resolution 14, but simply amends one small paragraph of the report referred to, *the General Assembly Business Committee agreed to license the amendment*, as follows:

That Resolution 14 be amended to read (underlining simply to indicate the changes):

14. That the resource ‘A biblical framework and guidance for pastoral care of people who struggle with gender identity’ be received and approved by the General Assembly, with paragraph (d) on page 105 deleted and replaced by:

“Being wise and sensitive in the use of names and pronouns. Our approach should take into account Christian conscience regarding speaking the truth in love with a strong sense of empathy for the struggles someone has with their gender identity.”

RICHIE CRONIN
SAM MAWHINNEY

2. An amendment in the name of the Rev Dr Stephen Williams

The Business Committee noted that the proposed amendment was in practice a plea to reject the substance of Resolution 14, which is seeking the related report to be approved. *The General Assembly Business Committee therefore declined to license the amendment.*

TREVOR D GRIBBEN
CLERK OF ASSEMBLY

Moved by the Clerk, seconded by the Rev RMcM Mackay, and agreed:

17. That the Second Supplementary Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

The Report of the **TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND** (Reports pp195-213) along with Resolutions 1-3 (pp310-311) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by the Very Rev Dr D Clarke, and agreed:

1. That the following recommendations be adopted:
- (a) regarding the Mrs AM Davidson Trust;
 - (b) regarding the Sir Wm V McCleery Trust;
 - (c) regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust;

- (d) regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust;
 - (e) regarding the Victor Morrow Trust.
2. That the proposed change to the Rules of the General Investment Fund be approved and submitted to the Department for Communities as specified under the scheme rules.
 3. That the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION** (Reports pp214-229) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports p311) was submitted by the Rev Dr SE Hughes.

Moved by the Rev Dr SE Hughes, seconded by the Rev WS Marrs, and agreed:

1. In light of PCI's responsibility to be good stewards of creation, the General Assembly direct the Trustees to employ a 'divest and engage' strategy in relation to companies producing or using fossil fuels, thereby divesting from those that derive more than 10% of their turnover from oil and gas extraction (the coal, oil and gas majors), and engaging with companies that derive more than 10% of their turnover from the use of fossil fuels, encouraging them to make clear commitments to the targets for global heating and carbon emission reduction as set out in the COP 21 Paris Agreement; reporting back to the 2022 General Assembly.
2. That the General Assembly give thanks for the generosity shown by congregations and members of PCI in supporting the Moderator's Christmas Appeal, despite a climate of financial uncertainty, and commend the 2021 World Development Appeal to all congregations.
3. That the General Assembly give thanks for the faithful witness of PCI's partner churches and mission organisations around the world, and commit to serve together with them in the mission of Christ's Kingdom, not least with those suffering greatly due to devastating variants of Covid-19, the wide-ranging impacts of climate change, or being isolated, persecuted minorities.
4. That the General Assembly give thanks for the resilience and creativity of PCI's global mission workers during times of global uncertainty, commend to congregations the 'digital dispatches' video series, and encourage further development of the Council's communications strategy, reporting to the General Assembly 2022.
5. That the report of the Council for Global Mission be received.

The Moderator led the House in prayer.

GENERAL COUNCIL SECTION 1 – debate resumed (see page __ (Session 2)

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

18. That Section 1 of the report of the General Council, with the exception of the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee, be received.

Intermission

Members of Assembly participated in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by the Moderator. During worship the Memorial Roll of Ministers deceased since the 2019 meeting of the General Assembly was submitted by the Very Rev Dr WD Patton, and the Assembly paid their customary tribute.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.10pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

FIFTH SESSION

Tuesday, 5 October 2021

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

In Private

Section 2 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp57-113) along with Resolutions 10-16 (Reports pp306-307) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop.

Licensed amendment to Resolution 22, which appears as Resolution 14 in Reports page 307.

That the resource 'A biblical framework and guidance for pastoral care of people who struggle with gender identity' be received and approved by the General Assembly, with paragraph (d) on page 105 deleted and replaced by:

“Being wise and sensitive in the use of names and pronouns. Our approach should take into account Christian conscience regarding speaking the truth in love with a strong sense of empathy for the struggles someone has with their gender identity.”

RICHIE CRONIN

Moved by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop, seconded by the Rev DJ Kane, and agreed:

19. That the resource ‘Credible profession of faith and admission to the sacraments: a framework for discussion for Kirk Sessions’ (Implementation Task Group - Appendix A) and the resource ‘Guidance for pastoral care of same-sex attracted people and their families’ (Implementation Task Group - Appendix B) be received and approved by the General Assembly.
20. That the resources be printed as two separate booklets for distribution to Kirk Sessions, with the cost charged to the Incidental Fund; and that a video be produced for distribution to Kirk Sessions of the material in sections 3.3 and 3.4 of the ‘Credible profession’ resource, with the cost charged to the Incidental Fund.

Amendment moved by Mr Lindsay Conway, that the word “special” be replaced with the word “additional”.

This amendment, being accepted by the proposer and seconder, became the substantive motion.

21. That the General Council be instructed to appoint a Task Group to address the issue of accepting young people and adults with additional needs into communicant membership, bringing a report to the 2023 Assembly.
22. That a joint task group be formed between the Council for Training in Ministry and the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to assist ministers and youth workers/leaders in the outworking of ‘Guidance for pastoral care of same-sex attracted people and their families’, and that the Council for Training in Ministry provides support for ministers in using ‘Credible profession of faith and admission to the sacraments: a framework for discussion for kirk sessions’.

Licensed amendment moved in the name of the Rev R Cronin and seconded by the Rev Dr S Mawhinney:

23. That the resource ‘A biblical framework and guidance for pastoral care of people who struggle with gender identity’ be received and approved by the General Assembly, with paragraph (d) on page 105 deleted and replaced by:

“Being wise and sensitive in the use of names and pronouns. Our approach should take into account Christian conscience regarding speaking the truth in love with a strong sense of empathy for the struggles someone has with their gender identity.”

The amendment, being accepted by the proposer and seconder, became the substantive resolution.

On being put to the House, the substantive resolution was declared passed.

DISSENT

Dissent to the decision on Resolution 22 was recorded by the following:

Wilfred J Orr	Carol Swann
Reuben McCormick	Roger Purce
Cheryl Meban	David Brian Knox
Clarke Deering	Trevor Morrow
Katherine P Meyer	David Stanfield
Donald T Watts	John Dunlop
TR Graham	Liz Hughes
Willis Cordner	Bill Harkness
Mairisine Stanfield	John T Black
Anne Kennedy	Fiona Davidson
John R Dickinson	Christina U Bradley
Donald Milliken	Colin Adamson
Susan J Moore	John O'Donnell
Alan Boal	Stephen N Williams
Anne White	Wilma Gilfillan
Patricia McBride	Frank Arnold
Dario Leal	

24. That the resource be printed as a separate booklet for distribution to Kirk Sessions with the cost charged to the Incidental Fund.
25. That Section 2 of the report of the General Council be received.

Intermission

In Public

Section 3 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp114-129) along with Resolutions 17-20 (Reports p307) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**Decision Making and Dissent within the
Presbyterian Church in Ireland Task Group
Amended Wording**

In light of discussion, and for the sake of greater clarity, the following revised wording is submitted to the General Assembly as replacement wording for paragraphs 26(b) and 26(c) of the Report of the ‘Decision Making and Dissent with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland’ Task Group:

26(b) For ministers and elders, debate and discussion can of course also take place outside the formal structures of the Church, both in private discussions and in more organised ways. However, ministers and elders have ‘subscribed’ and, through ordination vows, have promised submission in the Lord to the higher courts of the church. This has implications in relation to the freedom of ministers and elders to hold/promote certain views at variance with either the subordinate standards, or the clear position of the General Assembly.

26(c) There are, however, some areas regarding which the PCI has interpreted and explained certain phrases in the WCF, e.g., the role of civil magistrates with respect to individual’s religious beliefs and rights of conscience (in the Code), and the question of whether the Pope is ‘the personal and literal fulfilment of the Antichrist’ (by GA resolution).

NOBLE McNEELY

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Very Rev Dr JS Carson, and agreed:

26. That the recommendations of the Report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group be adopted.

During initial discussion on Resolution 27, a proposed alteration to the order of the vows referred to in Resolution 27 on pages 126–128, was put forward by the Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow:

For Communicant Membership

1. Do you believe in one God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit? *I do*
2. Do you trust in Jesus Christ alone, as your Saviour from sin and as Lord of your life? *I do*

Depending on the grace of God:

(The remaining vows to follow as presented)

For the Baptism of Infants

1. Are you affirming your belief in one God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit? *I am*
2. Are you trusting in Jesus Christ as your Saviour from sin and as the Lord of your life? *I am*

Depending on the grace of God:

(The remaining vows to follow as presented)

For the Baptism of Believers

1. Do you believe in one God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit? *I do*
2. Do you trust in Jesus Christ alone, as your Saviour from sin and as Lord of your life? *I do*

Depending on the grace of God:

(The remaining vows to follow as presented)

This alteration, being accepted by the proposer and seconder, became the substantive motion.

27. That the vows (with revised order) contained in Appendices A, B and C of the Report of the Vows for Full Membership and Baptism Task Group be approved as the authorised vows for use within the Presbyterian Church in Ireland for respectively:
 - admission to communicant membership on profession of faith;
 - use for the baptism of infants;
 - use for the baptism of believers.

An amendment was moved by the Very Rev John Dunlop, seconded by the Rev RA Liddle, that the words “from sin” be removed in vows on pages 127 and 128 for communicate members, for baptism of infants, and for baptism of believers.

The amendment was not accepted by the proposer and seconder.

On being put to the House, the amendment was declared lost.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed.

28. That the Supporting Families in Challenging Times Task Group be granted permission to continue its work for a further year and bring concrete recommendations to the General Assembly in 2022.
29. That Section 3 of the report of the General Council be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 6.02pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

SIXTH SESSION

Tuesday, 5 October 2021

7.15pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS** (Reports pp230-249) along with Resolutions 1-6 (Reports p312) was submitted by the Rev TC Morrison.

Moved by the Rev TC Morrison, seconded by the Rev DH Thompson, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly welcome the prioritisation of the Coming Back: Going Forward programme of in-person events envisaged by the Council of Congregational Life and Witness and encourage presbyteries and congregations to fully promote and participate in them as a key means of enabling reflection on the challenges faced in resuming more regular rhythms of church life and opportunities to re-imagine ministry and mission for the future.
2. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to engage with the Creative Production Department to continue to develop short, simple, shareable content for congregations to make available to members via social media and to explore how to facilitate increasing congregational use of such material as an important means of challenge and encouragement in all aspects of their life and witness.
3. That the General Assembly recognise the remit it has given to the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to support and develop the life and witness of congregations as the bedrock of denominational ministry and mission, and also recognise that the Council has relatively limited reserves, and therefore encourage the United Appeal Committee to take note of this in making funding allocations in the years ahead.

4. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, with the support of the IT Department, to attempt to maximise the ongoing potential of the gains of digital ministry honed and harnessed during the Covid-19 pandemic.
5. That the General Assembly welcome the development of the e-quip subscription e-zine as a means of improving communication of events, programmes and resources available to congregations and their members.
6. That the report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 7.51pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION

Wednesday, 6 October 2021

10am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS** (Reports pp250-285) along with Resolutions 1-6 (Reports pp312-313) was submitted by the Rev DJ Kane, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Legacy and Dealing with the Past

1. The UK Government, through its recently published Command Paper, has indicated its intention to move away from the arrangements for dealing with the past as proposed, and agreed, in the Stormont House Agreement.
2. Through its Officers, and along with others, the Council for Public Affairs has been engaging with Government on these sensitive matters in an attempt to bring the voice, heart and mind of Christian theologians and pastors to this important debate.
3. Great disquiet at the current proposals has been expressed, both privately and in the media, stressing that whilst the Stormont House Agreement (SHA) was not perfect, it did set out a broader, four-strand framework to address legacy issues. We are on public record stating our support for all four key principles outlined in the SHA, especially the right of victims and survivors to seek due process and justice in the

courts. What has been proposed by the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland denies victims and survivors that possibility.

4. Many victims and survivors come from our own Presbyterian family. For so many innocent people it is impossible to quantify the pain, suffering and generational hurt that they and their families have suffered as a consequence of unwarranted violence visited upon them.
5. The important Gospel values of healing, love, justice, repentance and hope for the future must continue to guide our thinking. There are some things we will never be able to forget, and indeed which we must try not to forget. Some victims of violence who have lost loved ones still seek justice, however unlikely such recourse through the courts might be. To remove that from them is to remove hope, and is antithetical to the gospel which unites both love and justice in the person of Jesus Christ. It may be enough for some that the remedy they crave will show on the balance of probabilities, that such and such a one perpetrated this act, even if the prospect of conviction in a criminal court “beyond all reasonable doubt” is now beyond our system of justice to deliver.

Additional Resolution 5(a) (page 313):

That the General Assembly receive the paper “Graciously Confident Gospel Engagement in the Public Square - A Framework of Principles, Postures and Practices” (2021 General Assembly Reports, Appendix A, p257) and strongly recommend that the strategic and theological challenges it presents are taken up at all levels across our denomination.

Additional Resolution 5(b) (page 313):

That the General Assembly share the concerns expressed by the Council for Public Affairs in its Supplementary Report on matters of legacy and dealing with the past and encourages the Council to engage further on these important issues.

DANIEL J KANE

Moved by the Rev DJ Kane, seconded by Miss Karen Jardine, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Public Affairs to continue to engage with the Northern Ireland Executive, and the Governments of Ireland and the United Kingdom, articulating gospel and Kingdom principles to those in authority.
2. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Public Affairs to make submissions to, and interact with, statutory authorities and related bodies on this island, attempting as far as possible to reflect the views of members in both jurisdictions.

3. That the General Assembly express its continued support for the devolved institutions in Northern Ireland; its view that this is the best place for new policy and legislative decisions to be made within Northern Ireland; and express its grave concern about the undermining of the devolution settlement by the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland through the imposition of legislation on matters within the competency of the Northern Ireland Assembly, including abortion and the cultural package.
4. That the General Assembly express sincere appreciation to all those involved in education across the island of Ireland – governors and school managers, principals, teachers, classroom assistants, support staff and parents – for the many ways in which they have responded to the challenges experienced through the Covid-19 pandemic.
5. That the General Assembly commend the non-denominational Christian ethos of controlled schools as a sound framework for developing the educational, emotional, mental and spiritual wellbeing of children and young people.
6. That the General Assembly receive the paper “Graciously Confident Gospel Engagement in the Public Square – A Framework of Principles, Postures and Practices” (2021 General Assembly Reports, Appendix A, p257) and strongly recommend that the strategic and theological challenges it presents are taken up at all levels across our denomination.
7. That the General Assembly share the concerns expressed by the Council for Public Affairs in its Supplementary Report on matters of legacy and dealing with the past and encourages the Council to engage further on these important issues.
8. That the report of the Council for Public Affairs be received.

Intermission

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY** (Reports pp286-295) along with Resolutions 1-6 (Reports pp313-314) was submitted by the Rev NJ McCullough.

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Rev Principal WG Campbell, and agreed:

1. That the following candidates, their nominations having been sustained by the Council for Training in Ministry, be formally accepted as students for the ordained ministry, and placed under the care of their presbyteries:

Name	Congregation	Presbytery
Daniel Ballantyne	Druminnis	Armagh
Jonathan Boyd	First Coleraine	Coleraine & L'vady
Ryan Higgins	Markethill	Newry
Jordan Jones	Hill Street, Lurgan	Armagh
Francine Magill	Scrabo	Ards
Josh McCance	Donabate	Dublin & Munster
Stephen McCleery	Greenisland	Carrickfergus
Keith McIlroy	High Kirk, Ballymena	Ballymena
John McKee	Mourne	Newry
Stuart McKimm	Donacloney	Iveagh
Jamie McMillan	Carnmoney	North Belfast
Samuel Scott	Eglinton	North Belfast
Myles Tyrell	Woodlands	Carrickfergus
Steven Woods	Railway Street, Lisburn	Dromore

2. That the Flexible Pathway Scheme be extended for two years, with review brought to the 2023 General Assembly.
3. That all Transferring Licentiates and Transferors deemed to be of equivalent status to a Licentiate be required to be licensed in the Presbytery in which they serve their transferring assistantship. The status of such Licentiates will lapse for Transferors who do not complete the transferring pathway to eligibility for call.
4. That the recommendations concerning those whose retention as licentiates and ministers without charge has been sought by presbyteries be adopted.
5. Consolidated Resolution:
 - (a) That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be set to raise £130,000.
 - (b) That the assessment for the Students' Bursary Fund be set to raise £175,000.
6. That the Report of the Council for Training in Ministry be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 12.38pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

EIGHTH SESSION

Wednesday, 6 October 2021

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

WORSHIP AND LISTENING TO THE GLOBAL CHURCH

Christ Our Hope

The Moderator, the Rt Rev Dr DJ Bruce welcomed everyone, introduced the theme and opening praise, “My hope is built on nothing less...” (Cornerstone).

Zambia: the Rev WS Marrs introduced a video message from the Rev Sevatt Kabaghe, General Secretary of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian, Zambia Synod reflecting on the challenges of the Covid-19 pandemic in Zambia. Moderator’s Chaplain, the Rev BJ Walker then led in responsive worship.

Indonesia: the Rev Dr SE Hughes introduced a video message from the Rev Dr Mery Kolimon, Moderator of the Evangelical Christian Church of Timor, who spoke about Covid-19 and Cyclone Seroja. The Rev Dr SE Hughes then interviewed the Rev Elsy McCroskery, Moderator’s Chaplain, the Rev NSR Lockhart led in responsive worship.

Afghanistan: the Rev WS Marrs introduced a video in which Mr Dave Mann, SAT7 Partnerships Executive, interviewed Mr Mikael Tuner, Producer of the SAT7 Pars Channel, highlighting the plight of Christians and other minorities in Afghanistan. The Rev BJ Walker then introduced a video of Iranian children praying for Afghanistan and the Rev NSR Lockhart concluded with responsive worship.

The Moderator brought this session to an end by inviting reflections from the Rev WS Marrs and the Rev Dr SE Hughes, suggesting points for prayer and action and introducing the closing praise, “Christ our hope in life and death”. He then concluded the presentation with prayer at 3.08pm.

Intermission

Section 4 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp130-145) along with Resolutions 21-27 (Reports pp308-309) was submitted by Mr Martin Hampton, together with the following Supplementary Report:

(A) Nominations Committee**Licensed Amended form of Resolution 24 (page 308):**

24. That the nominations to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled in the separate Nomination Booklet) be noted and, where necessary, be approved.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

(B) New Areas of Work**Licensed Amendment to Resolution 25 (page 308):**

Add the following words at the end of Resolution 25:

“; and that additionally the General Council be asked, in the light of the last period, to undertake a review of the Church’s response and to set out theological, moral and spiritual principles to guide the Church in any similar situation which could arise and report to the 2022 General Assembly.”

TW DAVID JOHNSTON

(C) Making the General Assembly More Accessible Task Group**Licensed Amendment to Resolution 26 (page 309):**

Add the following words at the end of Resolution 26:

“with the addition that the General Assembly begin with an Opening Service of Worship, which will include the installation of the Moderator, on Wednesday morning, with other business beginning on that afternoon.”

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Licensed Amendment to Resolution 26 (page 309):

Add the following words at the end of Resolution 26:

“; and that in 2022 the General Assembly begin on Wednesday 22nd June 2022.”

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by Mr Martin Hampton, seconded by the Rev J Boyd, and agreed:

30. That the 2022 United Appeal and Grants be as set out in the report of the United Appeal Committee.
31. That the following resignations be accepted, and appointments made:
- (a) the resignation of the Rev FMA Forbes as Convener of the Global Development Committee, that she be thanked for her services, and that Rev RC Kerr be appointed in her place.

- (b) the resignation of Rev RI Carton as Convener of the Home Mission Irish Mission Deaconess Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev DTR Edwards be appointed in his place.
 - (c) the resignation of Rev Dr JA Curry as the Convener of the Nominations Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev TWA Greer, be appointed in his place.
32. That the following appointments of General Assembly Trustees be made:
- (a) That the Rev Dr SE Hughes (Minister Emeritus, Whitehouse) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of the Very Rev Dr D Clarke, retired, and the appointment of the Rev Dr SE Hughes as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.
 - (b) That the Rev JG Faris (Minister Emeritus, Cork & Aghada) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of the Rev R Cobain, retired, and the appointment of the Rev JG Faris as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.
33. That the nominations to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled in the separate Nomination Booklet) be noted and, where necessary, be approved.

Moved by Mr Martin Hampton, seconded by the Rev J Boyd:

34. That the recommendations of the General Council in relation to new areas of work be adopted.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev TWD Johnston, seconded by the Rev Dr Graham Connor:

34. That the recommendations of the General Council in relation to new areas of work be adopted; and that additionally the General Council be asked, in the light of the last period, to undertake a review of the Church's response and to set out theological, moral and spiritual principles to guide the Church in any similar situation which could arise and report to the 2022 General Assembly.

On being put to the House the amendment was declared passed and, thus, became the substantive motion.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed.

Moved by Mr Martin Hampton, seconded by the Rev J Boyd:

35. That the recommendations of the Making the General Assembly More Accessible Task Group be adopted.

Moved as an amendment by the Clerk, seconded by the Deputy Clerk.

35. That the recommendations of the Making the General Assembly More Accessible Task Group be adopted with the addition that the General Assembly begin with an Opening Service of Worship, which will include the installation of the Moderator, on Wednesday morning, with other business beginning on that afternoon;

On being put to the House, the amendment was declared lost.

Moved as an amendment by the Clerk, seconded by the Deputy Clerk.

35. That the recommendations of the Making the General Assembly More Accessible Task Group be adopted; and that in 2022 the General Assembly begin on Wednesday 22nd June 2022.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed.

Moved by Mr Martin Hampton, seconded by the Rev J Boyd, and agreed:

36. That Section 4 of the report of the General Council be received.

OVERTURES: On the Books (pp296-303)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Reports to the General Assembly, pp314-315.

A. General

The Overtures anent Par 260, and anent Pars 223(1) and (2) and 223(3) of the Code (pp296-297) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

1. That the Overtures anent Par 260, and anent Pars 223(1) and (2) and 223(3) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

B. Training in Ministry

The Overtures anent Par 207(3), anent Par 219(5)(a), anent Par 219(6), and anent Pars 220 and 219A of the Code (pp297-298) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

2. That the Overtures anent Par 207(3), anent Par 219(5)(a), anent Par 219(6), and anent Pars 220 and 219A of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

C. Global Mission

The Overtures anent Pars 72(d), 72(e), 115(1) and 115(2), and anent Pars 199(1), 199(1)(b), and 202(7), Appendix 4A, Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6), 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(5), 291, 331(2) and 331(2)(b) of the Code (pp298-301) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

3. That the Overtures anent Pars 72(d), 72(e), 115(1) and 115(2), and anent Pars 199(1), 199(1)(b), and 202(7), Appendix 4A, Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6), 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(5), 291, 331(2) and 331(2)(b) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

D. Linkage Commission

The Overtures anent Pars 82(3), 82(4) and 137, anent Pars 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(iii), 195(11)(c)(ii), 225(3), and 348(1), anent Appendix 5, anent Par 137 (three of), and anent Par 235(1) of the Code (pp301-303) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

4. That the Overtures anent Pars 82(3), 82(4) and 137, anent Pars 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(iii), 195(11)(c)(ii), 225(3), and 348(1), anent Appendix 5, anent Par 137 (three of), and anent Par 235(1) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

OVERTURES: New (pp303-304)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Reports to the General Assembly, p315.

A. Council for Mission in Ireland

The Overtures anent Par 302(4)(b), 302(4)(d), 305(9) and 307(2) of the Code (pp303-304) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

5. That the Overtures anent Par 302(4)(b), 302(4)(d), 305(9) and 307(2) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

B. Linkage Commission

The Overture anent Par 273(4)(b) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code (p304) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

6. That the Overture anent Par 273(4)(b) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

The Final Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben as follows:

The Business Committee met once during the General Assembly to consider and license some items of late business.

Additional Resolutions

28. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.
29. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Wednesday, 22 June 2022.
30. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben seconded by the Rev RMcM Mackay and agreed:

28. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.
29. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on 22 June 2022.
30. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator conducted a closing act of worship and thanked: his Chaplains; Miss Susan Hamilton, Mrs Jenny McClure, Mrs Denise Weir, and Miss Alicia Cotter of the General Secretary's Department; Mr Ed Connolly (Presentations), Mr Steve McMurray, Mr John Willis and their teams (IT, audio, sound); Mr Mark Smith (Press Officer) and the journalists and others who covered the Assembly; Mr James McCormick and the staff in the Creative Production Department; Mr Raymond Robinson and all conferencing and reception staff; Mrs Phyllis Spence and Mrs Avril Crawford (Catering Coordination); Mrs Pat Crossley (flower arrangement); Mr Jonathan Rea and the musicians and singers from the New Irish Orchestra and Choir; Rev Mark Spratt (Organist); the stewards from the Belfast City Mission and others; the timekeepers; the Rev Mervyn Burnside (Arrangements Panel Convener) and the Rev Roy Mackay (General Assembly Business Committee Convener); and the Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Assembly.

Thereafter, he declared the Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast, on 22 June 2022.

The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.41pm.

Attested by
TREVOR D GRIBBEN
Clerk of Assembly

CHANGES IN THE CODE 2021

ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS,
BELFAST, BT1 6DW
DECEMBER, 2021

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be amended accordingly.

Trevor D Gribben
Clerk of Assembly

Par 72(d) of the Code

In Par 72(d) delete the words ‘missionary elders’ and substitute the words ‘elders appointed as global mission workers’ in their place

Par 72(e) of the Code

In Par 72(e) delete the word ‘missionaries’ and substitute the words ‘global mission workers’ in its place

Par 82(3) and 82(4) of the Code

In Par 82(3) and 82(4) delete the word ‘glebe’

Pars 115(1) and 115(2) of the Code

In Pars 115(1) and 115(2) delete the word ‘Overseas’ and substitute the word ‘Global’ in its place

Par 137 of the Code

In Par 137, after the definition of “church building” and “church premises”, add the following definition:

“congregational property” means all property both real and personal held upon trust for a congregation and includes the church building and the manse property;

Par 137 of the Code

In Par 137, after the definition of “financial year”, add the following definition:

“Ministerial Investment Income” means any income derived from congregational property which is due and payable to the minister of the congregation by virtue of the terms of any trust or bequest and any income to which a minister of a congregation is entitled by virtue of being the minister of the congregation;

Par 137 of the Code

In Par 137, after the definition of “solicitor or barrister” and “qualified as a lawyer”, add the following definition:

“stipend” means the sum of (a) the Ministerial Investment Income (if any) and (b) the sum which, apart from the Ministerial Investment Income, a congregation resolves to pay to its minister, but that no Ministerial Investment Income shall apply under this definition if the minister was called to the charge before 5th June 2020;

Par 137 of the Code

In Par 137 delete the words ‘or glebe’

Par 195(11)(c) of the Code

In Par 195(11)(c) delete the words ‘with the glebe (if any)’

Par 195(11)(c)(iii) of the Code

In Par 195(11)(c)(iii) delete the words ‘outside the glebe area,’

Par 195(11)(c)(ii) of the Code

Delete Par 195(11)(c)(ii) and renumber the following sub-paragraph as (ii).

Par 199(1) of the Code

In Par 199(1) delete the words ‘the overseas Mission field’ and substitute the words ‘the work of global mission’ in their place

Pars 199(1)(b), 202(7) and Appendix 4A of the Code

In Pars 199(1)(b), 202(7) and Appendix 4A delete the word ‘missionary’ and substitute the words ‘global mission worker’ in its place

Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6) of the Code

In Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6) delete the word ‘missionaries’ and substitute the words ‘global mission workers’ in its place

Par 207(3) of the Code

Delete Par 207(3)

Par 219(5)(a) of the Code

In Par 219(5)(a) insert the word ‘good’ before the word ‘health’

Par 219(6) of the Code

In Par 219(6) delete the words ‘foregoing sub-paragraphs,’ and substitute the words ‘foregoing sub-paragraphs (5)(a)-(c),’ in their place

Par 219A of the Code

In Par 219A add the following sub paragraph after Par 219A(iv):

- (v) A licentiate who has resigned, or had license withdrawn, may make application to the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee for restoration as a licentiate, or to be declared eligible to receive a call on a temporary basis, following, as applicable, the same procedures as in Par 219(5).

Par 220 of the Code

In Par 220 add the following sub paragraph after Par 220(4):

- (5) When, under the foregoing sub-paragraph, a minister has resigned or is loosed from his charge, and neither becomes a minister without charge, nor receives credentials, application for restoration as a minister without charge, or to be declared eligible to receive a call on a temporary basis, may be made to the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee, following, as applicable, the same procedures as in Par 219(5).'

Par 223(1) and (2) of the Code

In Par 223(1) and (2) delete the number '65' and substitute the number '66' in its place

Par 223(3) of the Code

In Par 223(3) delete the words 'congregations, including those who have reached 64 years of age,' and substitute the word 'congregations' in their place

Par 225(3) of the Code

In Par 225(3) delete the words 'or glebe' and the word ', glebe'

Par 235(1) of the Code

In Par 235(1) insert a new sub-paragraph (g) as follows (with subsequent sub-paragraph being renumbered as (h)):

- (g) Ministerial Investment Income received except where the minister was called to the charge before 5th June 2020, or was written into an earlier call by the Linkage Commission;

Par 260 of the Code

In Par 260 insert the following sub-paragraphs Par 260(e), and renumber subsequent sub-paragraphs be renumbered:

- (f) the names of deaconesses, senior lecturers, auxiliary ministers, lay agents and global mission workers under its care who, since its last annual report, have died, retired, resigned, or have been commissioned, inducted and/or appointed by Presbytery, with the

respective dates; (g) the names of deaconesses, senior lecturers, auxiliary ministers, lay agents and global mission workers under its care who, since its last annual report, have resigned their office, or have been suspended or deposed, or have been declared to be no longer holding their office;

Par 273(4)(b) of the Code

Delete Par 273(4)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

This leave shall be operative for 15 months only, after which, should the vacancy not have been filled, it shall be referred back to the Commission for the whole arrangement to be reconsidered.

Par 278(3)(a) of the Code

In Par 278(3)(a) delete the word ‘Overseas’ and substitute the word ‘Global’ in its place

Par 278(3)(b) of the Code

Delete Par 278(3)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

- (b) develop a strategy on global mission, including partnership with Churches outside Ireland, and sending personnel;

Par 289 of the Code

Delete Par 289 and substitute the following in its place:

289. Global Mission

- (1) Global Mission is to be regarded as an integral part of the life and nature of the Church. The policy of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland is to fulfil its calling to this work by acting in association with Churches and Societies round the world, as mutually agreed from time to time.
- (2) Individual works of global mission spring from personal experience of the love of God, through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, which in obedience to the Lord’s command desires to make this love known to others, win them to faith in Christ and to his service and, by his grace, to enlarge and build up some part of the universal Church.’

Par 290(1) of the Code

In Par 290(1) delete the words ‘service overseas’ and substitute the words ‘the work of global mission’ in their place

Par 290(3) of the Code

In Par 290(3) delete the words ‘an overseas’ and substitute the words ‘a global mission’ in their place

Par 290(5) of the Code

Delete Par 290(5) and substitute the following in its place:

- (5) When someone is called as a global mission worker, and the spouse does not receive a call, but desires to be recognised as participating in the work of mission, the Presbytery shall arrange that, at the service of ordination, installation, or commissioning, the spouse shall also be commissioned.

Anent Par 291 of the Code

Delete Par 291 and substitute the following in its place:

291. (1) While outside Ireland, the location and work of global mission workers shall be the responsibility of the partner Church or Society under which they are serving, in consultation with the global mission workers and the Council for Global Mission.
- (2) Global mission workers normally shall serve as members of the local Church concerned, and under its direction, discipline and control, but without prejudice to their relationship with the Council for Global Mission or to their continuing membership in a Presbytery of the Church in Ireland; and no decision of any Church court outside the Presbyterian Church in Ireland affecting their ecclesiastical status shall take effect in the Church until confirmed by the General Assembly.
- (3) The ordination, installation, commissioning, resignation or retirement and any investigation of a complaint or action affecting the ecclesiastical status in Ireland of global mission workers or full-time workers of the Church serving outside Ireland, shall rest with the Presbytery in whose membership or under whose care they have been placed after full consultation with the Council for Global Mission.'

Par 302(4)(b) of the Code

Delete Par 302(4)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

Upon appointment an Irish Mission worker will become a member of the PCI Pension Scheme (2009) but may subsequently opt out.

Par 302(4)(d) of the Code

Delete Par 302(4)(d) and substitute the following in its place:

An Irish Mission Worker who reaches 66 years of age is entitled to retire from service, but

- (a) may retire earlier with the permission of the Council for Mission in Ireland and
- (b) the appointment may be extended on an annual basis with the approval of the Council for Mission in Ireland.

Par 305(9) of the Code

Delete Par 305(9) and substitute the following in its place:

A deaconess who reaches 66 years of age is entitled to retire from service, but

- (a) may retire earlier with the permission of the Council for Mission in Ireland and
- (b) the appointment may be extended on an annual basis with the approval of the Council for Mission in Ireland.

Par 307(2) of the Code

Delete Par 307(2) and substitute the following in its place:

Upon appointment a deaconess will become a member of the PCI Pension Scheme (2009) but may subsequently opt out.

Par 331(2) of the Code

In Par 331(2) delete the words ‘an overseas missionary’ and substitute the words ‘a global mission worker’ in their place

Par 331(2)(b) of the Code

In Par 331(2)(b) delete the words ‘in the case of such a missionary, by the Council for Global Mission or in the case of such a ruling elder in special work other than as an overseas missionary by the appropriate Assembly Council;’ and substitute the words ‘in the case of such a global mission worker, by the Council for Global Mission or, in the case of such a ruling elder in special work other than as a global mission worker, by the appropriate Assembly Council;’ in their place

Par 348(1) of the Code

In Par 348(1) delete the words ‘or glebe,’

Appendix 5 of the Code

In Appendix 5 delete the words ‘together with the use of the glebe (if any)’

STATISTICS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- * Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Linkage Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ards	8,941	6,012	19,270	21	56	6,869	3,964	454	1,303	829,308	12,271	884,504	154,452
2 Armagh	4,134	3,434	10,178	26	27	4,845	2,987	222	1,159	615,505	12,315	668,596	119,018
3 Ballymena	8,022	6,041	18,421	54	62	6,652	3,358	466	1,456	886,729	17,267	936,830	166,395
4 Belfast North	4,949	3,195	9,595	24	61	3,348	2,015	258	614	533,361	0	555,480	101,120
5 Belfast South	3,112	2,137	5,988	6	14	2,873	1,545	332	367	422,010	9,608	498,041	78,707
6 Belfast East	6,171	4,485	13,247	34	45	4,967	2,458	409	952	793,767	36,645	852,969	142,296
7 Carrickfergus	5,697	3,594	12,611	20	22	3,523	1,984	285	602	475,945	0	502,301	84,182
8 Coleraine & Limavady	6,013	4,568	13,949	21	7	8,526	2,336	357	916	758,232	33,362	853,216	158,110
9 Derry & Donegal	R 1,893	1,614	5,400	30	2	3,919	1,286	192	561	310,610	54,751	395,090	82,311
10 Down	3,632	2,734	9,061	33	23	6,449	1,515	217	644	319,554	0	351,901	64,982
11 Dromore	4,610	3,791	10,181	25	9	3,718	1,720	259	597	539,627	780	570,888	98,800
12 Dublin & Munster	5,153	3,923	11,800	24	41	4,520	1,486	301	906	663,766	18,957	729,583	114,184
13 Iveagh	R 1,873	1,071	4,478	10	15	2,180	1,166	169	557	607,115	387,125	1,027,824	215,224
14 Monaghan	3,919	3,052	9,547	16	15	4,004	1,441	240	601	548,283	7,872	584,875	118,918
15 Newry	R 1,190	1,021	3,291	13	18	2,073	777	129	389	282,403	164,917	472,758	108,860
16 Omagh	32	29	87	0	0	71	0	5	0	3,535	0	3,535	1,574
17 Route	48	45	130	0	0	66	0	6	12	14,504	0	16,387	3,616
18 Templepatrick	3,067	2,524	8,336	21	33	2,844	1,352	150	930	365,336	26,507	407,199	78,103
19 Tyrone	3,648	3,096	9,170	44	32	5,608	2,114	284	930	479,000	24,128	592,153	114,414
Overall Total £	83,252	61,910	189,695	438	474	80,864	35,382	4,888	14,147	9,802,568	202,091	10,682,211	1,911,301
Overall Total €	R 5,004	3,751	13,299	53	35	8,238	3,229	496	1,519	1,214,632	606,793	1,912,059	410,011

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS										BALANCES						2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments
	EXPENDITURE					INCOME					EXPENDITURE					INCOME					Total Funds			Unrestricted Funds			
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing						
1	3,968,287	560,057	1,936,708	1,067,183	976,189	284,769	540,448	364,726	267,103	668,884	323,344	597,830	340,519	262,290	11,981,662	12,722,414	7,184,065	7,463,709	3,746,541								
2	2,372,635	376,864	1,100,563	539,071	1,457,664	149,453	281,417	137,631	152,725	976,407	189,708	257,433	127,530	63,888	9,150,035	10,395,224	5,428,922	5,843,921	2,236,078								
3	3,886,151	561,176	1,941,050	831,376	1,525,071	157,111	614,306	281,463	104,467	850,327	233,118	565,705	7,274,053	62,129	45,009,584	39,044,137	3,763,835	4,140,522	3,723,515								
4	2,237,244	348,259	860,195	691,343	784,657	85,142	303,263	168,950	247,631	900,581	183,384	254,340	132,953	226,331	8,987,435	9,528,805	2,021,903	2,296,519	1,878,243								
5	2,121,949	290,862	928,676	608,942	278,627	77,626	154,373	51,788	214,014	302,295	140,323	170,370	28,714	323,032	14,053,310	14,072,551	3,233,056	3,424,924	1,786,728								
6	3,800,188	504,779	1,845,808	1,172,200	1,054,323	292,390	319,708	140,513	476,658	2,078,932	234,722	460,669	149,764	249,136	16,218,897	15,463,662	3,927,726	4,255,389	3,391,406								
7	2,069,794	385,729	829,690	572,598	324,196	177,120	125,017	126,702	219,428	593,799	183,028	136,167	138,739	51,465	4,037,968	4,401,589	1,680,370	2,041,786	1,908,884								
8	3,222,424	493,305	1,065,612	939,395	758,640	236,465	281,060	244,567	162,283	484,944	258,741	340,485	221,719	147,594	11,592,443	12,573,293	1,954,106	2,618,312	2,664,575								
9	1,130,359	246,982	316,442	413,788	226,441	65,668	51,937	34,626	147,743	367,775	74,706	70,979	30,801	129,090	4,256,394	4,262,045	1,029,770	1,143,232	1,048,822								
9	1,234,312	207,826	510,638	408,689	619,644	110,741	58,023	78,635	61,104	1,118,715	120,352	57,461	67,709	63,694	6,575,116	6,109,796	3,850,674	3,883,108	1,113,181								
10	1,953,766	354,208	901,867	588,740	367,425	153,326	152,935	161,918	74,943	449,383	168,817	155,828	144,688	53,083	8,137,949	8,083,926	1,981,902	2,107,635	1,780,232								
11	2,564,667	427,118	1,189,089	870,560	538,117	156,576	223,149	187,049	267,188	292,642	203,504	209,204	187,636	115,351	8,979,495	9,439,232	5,157,903	5,330,068	2,300,183								
12	1,910,082	479,454	728,170	582,481	285,913	25,773	73,789	2,149	187,196	184,784	86,167	116,069	22,476	80,535	3,622,222	3,840,865	1,808,290	1,902,974	1,937,669								
13	1,713,619	367,825	735,058	503,911	442,237	113,697	150,893	146,174	63,929	609,980	134,479	180,776	150,376	20,046	4,440,229	4,468,916	1,023,379	1,119,704	1,618,887								
14	888,649	153,980	371,333	253,035	251,735	35,410	38,175	43,082	57,506	364,323	69,103	48,636	60,266	35,195	3,691,701	3,597,830	985,681	979,874	84,815								
14	19,287	1,363	5,109	6,607	4,516	735	810	571	70	5,380	1,800	665	651	70	41,170	45,534	23,030	28,173	19,287								
15	37,329	5,752	19,888	9,826	38,961	3,191	720	517	469	59,077	3,191	720	429	601	137,407	122,421	37,029	38,981	37,224								
15	1,357,749	281,045	489,978	460,182	329,831	72,707	205,167	127,382	42,697	345,343	79,891	195,575	118,566	19,316	5,310,578	5,432,716	1,355,709	1,466,011	1,261,474								
16	1,601,530	348,780	717,496	646,805	1,057,346	129,307	158,435	98,423	100,609	819,061	147,813	164,574	95,270	36,008	4,112,768	4,274,013	1,764,921	1,822,184	1,521,267								
17	1,560,897	364,922	612,822	511,459	497,688	114,966	65,568	89,795	90,678	300,280	121,497	62,514	91,476	76,807	7,805,126	7,988,026	2,812,360	2,860,371	1,505,650								
18	1,709,415	312,051	966,417	635,690	431,660	125,963	261,345	122,493	106,619	466,880	160,744	245,518	110,445	84,881	11,214,299	11,045,948	6,304,738	6,131,383	1,622,866								
19	1,819,570	476,821	632,994	497,316	1,022,192	101,703	129,161	137,516	521,270	952,835	149,849	145,103	119,346	553,587	4,317,854	4,539,503	1,641,369	1,796,110	1,714,701								
Overall Total €	3,966,619	886,178	1,436,883	1,264,130	803,090	130,042	164,621	80,574	392,914	975,959	233,167	236,304	113,972	245,421	11,708,264	11,823,161	3,860,770	4,065,061	3,686,560								
Overall Total £	38,323,304	6,667,280	17,289,770	11,658,267	12,471,983	2,498,867	4,025,068	2,666,266	3,174,416	11,967,663	3,055,124	4,200,217	9,320,154	2,388,686	161,965,898	179,639,185	55,693,968	58,599,689	35,753,618								

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(1) Ards	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballyblack	(c) 140	79	290	0	4	122	0	9	30	1,798	0	1,798	329
2 Ballycrochan	(c) 245	178	531	0	2	188	95	15	31	28,237	0	28,537	5,202
3 Ballygilbert	203	189	608	1	0	320	150	14	12	36,414	0	36,886	6,242
4 Ballygrainey	266	190	399	1	4	222	147	14	55	31,593	1,076	33,029	6,242
5 Ballyholme	314	200	738	1	2	235	108	20	42	38,043	0	38,411	6,242
6 Ballywaller	255	193	624	3	0	222	0	8	30	31,926	0	41,424	6,710
7 Bangor – Hamilton Road	(c) 816	526	1,797	0	0	758	433	33	164	0	0	0	0
8 Bangor – St Andrews	197	153	411	2	2	136	104	10	47	28,204	0	28,564	6,242
9 Bangor – West Church	1,082	595	2,719	4	0	896	440	34	190	47,298	0	47,658	6,242
10 Bangor First	650	370	1,570	0	0	448	290	32	75	44,080	0	44,440	6,842
11 Bangor Trinity	294	225	601	0	0	272	135	23	58	37,142	0	37,502	6,242
12 Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	(c) 119	135	338	1	1	103	88	6	18	1,798	0	2,118	653
13 Conlig	173	107	345	0	0	92	54	8	29	28,953	0	29,313	6,242
14 Donaghadee – First	210	140	286	0	0	131	86	15	12	30,221	0	30,581	6,392
15 Donaghadee – Shore Street	465	300	950	0	8	283	171	12	126	40,661	0	41,021	6,242
16 Giastry	(c) 119	92	294	1	0	89	58	10	45	8,567	0	12,258	1,692
17 Greyabbey – Trinity	282	272	654	0	9	289	220	13	60	34,746	0	35,592	6,870
18 Groomsport	299	216	608	1	0	329	184	24	18	40,788	0	41,228	6,632
19 Helen's Bay	185	134	400	1	4	201	128	13	18	36,869	0	37,229	7,009
20 Killooley	(c) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Kircubbin	(b) (c) 65	45	130	0	0	55	32	3	0	3,808	0	3,808	653
22 Lisnabreen	195	68	285	0	0	65	57	4	20	21,223	11,095	33,595	6,347
23 Millisle & Ballycopeland	216	172	390	0	0	0	45	16	20	32,681	0	42,573	6,887
24 Movilla	(b) 213	163	485	0	8	152	140	8	20	27,955	0	28,315	6,242
25 Newtownards – First	230	183	385	0	0	225	105	18	0	31,250	0	32,139	5,319
26 Newtownards – Greenwell Street	656	346	1,299	1	0	323	255	21	64	41,229	0	42,113	6,441
27 Newtownards – Regent Street	(b) (c) 325	271	718	2	1	282	191	26	26	27,126	0	27,378	4,369
28 Newtownards – Scrabo	162	106	332	0	0	114	45	13	18	28,989	0	29,349	6,242
29 Newtownards – Second	146	87	240	0	3	65	52	8	18	16,909	100	17,369	3,463
30 Newtownards – Stream	235	153	555	1	5	175	75	16	30	35,529	0	38,999	6,427
31 Portlerry	(b) 55	54	85	1	3	62	41	4	7	15,271	0	21,277	3,795
32 Portavogie	(c) 98	70	203	0	0	35	35	4	20	0	0	0	0
Overall Total £	8,941	6,012	19,270	21	56	6,869	3,964	454	1,303	829,308	12,271	884,504	154,452

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1)Wds	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for Assessments		
	Income Unrestricted	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Total Funds Opening	Total Funds Closing		Unrestricted Funds Opening	Unrestricted Funds Closing
1	52,774	9,304	2,128	10,119	18,534	2,948	893	3,027	0	32,749	5,920	1,453	3,802	0	110,820	123,521	90,983	104,528	50,723
2	86,949	17,928	37,189	17,940	39,273	7,570	11,933	132,064	13,305	34,992	8,367	13,258	106,036	5,546	107,314	156,952	27,530	38,672	85,799
3	129,172	24,000	47,517	44,526	8,416	11,326	5,318	319	0	3,670	11,636	3,404	212	0	27,286	46,872	1,197	14,166	124,172
4	144,936	19,715	37,914	44,854	37,581	9,023	46,077	2,422	12,527	41,812	9,299	29,989	0	11,790	32,191	90,404	10,762	53,215	99,986
5	106,748	23,133	80,762	15,417	14,152	9,018	11,233	62,771	8,193	18,321	11,295	1,123	49,378	5,200	291,536	288,712	71,848	65,911	104,796
6	87,753	18,836	48,745	14,874	12,051	8,725	1,220	2,633	0	11,398	8,725	2,178	4,201	41,007	97,280	100,579	47,812	48,759	86,219
7	432,149	21,839	191,520	103,088	16,950	46,562	194,144	8,977	0	5,413	46,000	233,342	3,100	41,007	1,722,564	1,776,157	117,039	149,773	412,480
8	91,761	17,742	38,386	29,875	164,725	12,081	5,319	3,661	0	151,331	8,795	7,186	1,401	0	289,770	314,621	67,446	74,559	90,791
9	487,553	33,156	304,339	104,795	6,790	35,017	35,402	14,985	63,171	70,000	36,894	55,940	18,502	58,419	991,373	962,246	907,487	918,491	486,958
10	227,152	16,638	155,265	47,169	106,866	18,611	5,273	15,843	40,338	64,968	23,274	6,378	19,098	0	2,208,969	2,282,571	1,518,547	1,526,937	205,940
11	137,725	12,317	92,358	55,949	125,911	12,778	27,176	14,314	0	5,960	12,778	15,046	16,665	0	971,096	969,607	984,868	966,967	136,725
12	89,790	13,259	32,441	21,950	2,911	5,021	4,453	14,386	4,635	3,308	6,560	4,787	12,627	4,281	53,594	75,922	26,983	47,676	73,437
13	61,408	14,373	39,289	10,638	8,747	5,426	1,898	3,175	3,123	10,293	6,169	2,050	2,837	0	84,980	83,107	55,098	55,027	61,333
14	77,480	21,624	36,507	29,038	19,377	6,334	2,714	0	1,982	14,237	6,334	2,782	0	56,642	51,365	14,025	14,025	4,187	75,212
15	216,059	19,780	112,342	51,138	178,499	16,965	41,062	4,004	8,950	0	16,110	31,975	4,066	11,944	1,633,689	1,371,902	1,009,342	1,040,558	214,938
16	59,105	8,225	22,675	15,305	48,950	2,075	1,554	946	7,988	19,267	5,410	2,000	4,444	7,756	42,988	77,614	9,975	18,174	48,849
17	175,861	25,472	48,341	84,604	22,879	6,235	3,037	5,027	30,492	2,070	12,360	29,631	11,511	23,906	550,951	576,587	462,547	463,646	173,383
18	105,504	22,373	73,136	30,371	7,222	5,390	16,903	0	0	7,245	11,008	20,930	0	0	-30,064	0	-20,376	104,689	
19	169,817	24,962	43,300	39,495	9,997	6,701	11,664	4,021	42	10,035	6,701	9,232	0	325	45,583	113,615	6,225	74,205	93,170
20	29,620	0	22,846	8,674	2,570	2,841	850	1,933	2,811	3,791	2,841	850	2,636	9,008	30,313	20,292	15,938	8,733	29,620
21	50,573	9,654	30,289	4,881	4,018	3,841	1,447	3,260	17,681	4,332	3,853	1,612	4,495	17,969	25,880	29,585	5,943	10,782	22,669
22	66,431	17,627	46,289	11,140	5,438	3,910	558	3,046	1,122	1,488	3,910	433	1,880	395	123,035	122,440	30,851	24,246	67,389
23	89,045	13,843	24,822	59,247	59,708	8,582	7,023	6,348	7,433	32,316	7,670	8,053	9,347	0	614,406	680,729	26,371	14,954	82,330
24	89,045	13,843	24,822	59,247	59,708	8,582	7,023	6,348	7,433	32,316	7,670	8,053	9,347	0	614,406	680,729	26,371	14,954	82,330
25	92,749	19,088	46,396	22,423	20,196	8,582	7,023	6,348	7,433	32,316	7,670	8,053	9,347	0	614,406	680,729	26,371	14,954	82,330
26	219,358	17,737	108,418	66,122	69,322	0	60,949	20,008	0	6,132	0	60,592	27,136	0	1,434,694	1,518,204	1,377,103	1,461,948	139,358
27	135,925	23,805	84,100	26,008	27,527	13,378	12,069	6,109	0	10,043	13,378	12,069	7,226	0	150,989	169,608	64,796	66,808	215,925
28	92,166	17,119	31,928	33,483	14,766	7,483	7,969	5,589	41,143	10,325	7,483	14,131	6,750	33,775	190,523	203,631	33,956	38,818	86,240
29	38,221	10,392	23,510	14,707	2,122	5,308	3,660	3,806	1,016	6,193	4,515	5,995	5,572	725	54,250	40,894	38,464	27,746	37,949
30	128,778	17,502	57,995	27,859	26,821	9,184	8,037	12,288	0	6,192	9,184	8,324	9,431	0	59,561	103,302	22,333	42,795	114,323
31	47,191	26,806	674	17,995	1,260	2,325	1,384	0	0	1,308	3,037	1,384	0	0	171,919	172,875	155,098	156,815	47,191
32	36,181	10,623	0	18,164	6,319	231	3123	353	97	8,537	2,681	1,691	471	0	12,080	18,217	10,107	17,334	32,181
Total £	3,983,297	560,057	1,898,708	1,067,183	978,169	284,789	540,448	364,726	267,103	898,884	323,344	597,830	340,519	942,280	11,981,682	12,722,414	7,184,095	7,463,709	3,746,541

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(2) Armagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aforey	145	121	359	1	0	113	43	6	19	18,475	0	24,587	4,456
2 Armaghbrague	35	34	75	0	0	30	25	4	7	10,892	0	10,892	2,078
3 Bellville	// (c)	12	29	0	0	17	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
4 Benburb	51	50	147	1	1	71	35	4	10	9,258	0	9,258	2,135
5 Caledon	77	38	115	3	3	68	59	4	14	9,167	0	9,167	2,156
6 Cladymore	64	61	165	0	0	127	76	5	13	14,250	0	14,662	3,249
7 Clare	89	80	229	0	0	101	41	6	30	9,238	0	9,269	2,078
8 Cragavon	97	78	251	0	0	122	109	4	68	21,090	7,703	29,919	6,242
9 Drumhillery	61	51	180	0	0	99	49	6	21	11,444	0	11,452	3,120
10 Druminnis	138	133	355	1	0	202	124	7	34	17,723	0	17,820	3,834
11 First Armagh	266	179	553	2	0	395	179	16	30	39,208	0	39,568	6,492
12 Keady - First	81	73	165	0	0	91	50	3	36	21,784	0	22,144	4,164
13 Keady - Second	43	42	90	0	0	49	23	4	11	11,444	4,612	18,315	3,120
14 Knappagh	76	61	220	0	0	118	64	7	32	15,283	0	15,664	3,320
15 Lisbooney	90	87	250	1	0	132	65	6	47	15,283	0	15,283	3,320
16 Loughgall	115	91	274	1	0	98	68	8	37	17,558	0	17,938	3,120
17 Lurgan - First	101	85	202	0	0	99	72	5	5	38,457	0	38,817	6,902
18 Lurgan - Hill Street	330	245	753	1	0	335	276	15	85	43,692	0	47,608	6,242
19 Minterburn	100	88	308	1	12	178	64	4	51	18,334	0	19,032	4,952
20 Moy	124	107	270	0	3	158	95	9	40	18,515	0	22,318	4,334
21 Portadown - Armagh Road	214	133	480	0	0	233	87	24	14	36,467	0	36,827	6,242
22 Portadown - First	511	475	1,145	0	4	485	354	2	123	46,188	0	46,548	6,242
23 Redrock	158	143	457	2	0	281	142	9	66	18,073	0	18,436	4,548
24 Richhill	24	295	1,001	5	0	359	280	14	200	45,409	0	46,355	7,181
25 Tartaraghan	144	107	405	3	0	110	88	10	45	13,300	0	13,490	3,120
26 Tassagh	58	58	148	1	0	140	79	4	5	14,250	0	14,250	3,530
27 The Mall, Armagh	220	198	483	2	4	232	103	14	30	40,397	0	58,291	6,599
28 Vinecash	86	60	215	0	0	44	32	4	16	0	0	0	0
29 Waringstown	298	249	854	1	0	358	290	16	70	40,326	0	40,686	6,242
Overall Total £	4,134	3,434	10,178	26	27	4,845	2,987	222	1,159	615,505	12,315	668,596	119,018

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (2) Armagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	57,037	11,989	24,128	13,716	35,856	6,236	4,268	5,717	209	23,970	6,100	4,464	8,134	388	77,465	83,885	84,270	91,464	57,037
2	21,531	4,137	16,510	4,532	1,644	1,419	3,335	0	198	1,119	119	2,349	0	86,276	85,060	42,413	39,115	21,386	
3			0	10,008	401	630	0	257	56	520	0	0	129	4,425	8,160	3,890	7,140	13,100	
4	28,021	5,116	12,546	6,185	11,273	2,519	479	2,862	0	17,533	2,670	479	7,055	0	66,594	60,454	27,412	31,342	28,741
5	22,722	4,414	12,438	6,504	6,049	1,416	600	1,632	1	2,986	2,224	600	147	0	42,907	46,004	21,622	22,180	22,722
6	42,204	7,870	23,477	9,971	14,342	2,800	3,289	3,002	0	3,300	3,161	3,075	0	113,779	129,389	11,382	14,449	41,854	
7	41,034	9,869	13,576	9,975	37,139	0	9,344	7,165	5,042	16,447	4,835	4,506	6,572	0	188,890	222,834	52,320	59,077	56,870
8	64,711	13,011	31,676	22,836	1,956	2,864	2,071	3,660	0	864	4,893	2,057	1,945	0	33,727	31,527	26,489	20,514	59,294
9	25,001	4,446	15,816	6,884	7,226	2,048	1,255	2,089	10	915	1,986	1,255	3,086	8	100,312	103,535	29,325	26,898	24,896
10	72,462	12,767	32,825	20,644	32,280	1,630	2,174	2,289	0	26,421	6,302	2,619	1,306	0	133,106	141,057	80,599	82,154	71,942
11	115,397	24,856	50,711	59,277	0	9,752	2,468	1,811	0	9,752	2,468	1,263	0	220,660	201,761	187,896	178,549	113,183	
12	58,238	10,936	28,833	15,792	5,535	2,910	190	2,541	22	0	4,220	365	1,710	0	231,102	238,663	173,787	176,465	49,424
13	21,661	4,165	16,022	7,887	6,130	1,446	796	1,755	0	3,598	2,020	542	2,034	0	92,380	88,140	71,881	65,628	21,104
14	41,143	8,186	21,643	10,191	297,877	3,396	3,518	0	694	220,830	3,396	3,518	688	0	58,635	136,621	31,070	32,213	40,896
15	39,858	7,678	20,795	7,769	8,744	3,383	1,389	0	1,446	1,152	4,135	1,371	0	924	244,893	255,862	43,403	46,250	39,478
16	52,625	10,025	23,512	12,088	25,279	4,742	10,933	3,829	0	16,933	4,742	5,448	3,022	0	145,476	167,114	28,439	35,438	51,702
17	180,850	18,458	38,457	24,823	2,013	2,625	3,357	1,270	9,813	8,535	2,885	3,676	664	15,484	52,581	139,827	15,002	110,945	72,622
18	211,114	29,428	110,782	29,182	257,281	0	42,705	13,025	0	376,792	15,200	26,748	13,722	8,494	693,419	877,738	466,983	430,282	198,894
19	49,585	5,289	29,290	16,796	0	2,821	1,656	4,629	18,539	3	4,456	2,036	3,142	12,148	65,317	69,457	68,264	68,151	47,837
20	52,000	12,605	25,984	12,586	43,001	5,920	1,126	5,582	0	4,638	5,920	1,318	6,702	0	35,607	73,483	30,912	31,737	63,171
21	206,922	32,017	103,201	45,018	236,528	20,383	74,444	6,545	4,231	464	21,384	77,880	0	0	2,177,771	2,463,556	1,230,701	1,257,517	206,397
22	96,211	19,025	56,226	33,026	9,224	8,305	1,528	2,944	1,925	26,227	8,305	1,528	4,262	62	161,995	154,592	10,365	19,620	92,127
23	55,164	11,791	23,542	18,752	45,170	3,138	2,052	4,105	50,000	190,986	6,818	11,880	6,416	0	173,472	73,605	6,255	4,507	52,711
24	306,198	32,702	141,634	52,013	42,135	19,614	57,470	9,547	60,355	8,050	19,614	59,315	8,641	25,883	1,927,785	2,033,613	1,567,149	1,820,475	297,255
25	71,236	10,936	32,758	16,293	3,983	5,389	8,166	6,229	0	43	5,494	6,700	5,880	0	271,511	317,420	50,367	61,621	70,791
26	36,827	6,802	21,722	25,436	22,753	8,647	2,381	10,930	14	0	3,391	1,283	284	354	82,127	82,228	8,134	22,363	36,061
27	130,742	24,648	59,210	25,436	11,885	2,164	1,054	0	14	15,354	11,142	2,080	10,695	0	247,421	274,309	173,563	192,767	130,742
28	28,696	3,012	0	15,427	10,187	3,065	803	2,412	85	833	3,065	803	1,277	0	103,772	144,602	74,881	85,138	24,908
29	290,314	30,288	113,349	41,463	263,833	20,010	37,772	28,706	82	12,857	20,010	35,194	23,449	0	1,386,640	1,690,598	820,248	809,911	229,783
Total £	2,372,635	376,464	1,100,563	539,071	1,457,664	149,453	281,417	137,631	152,725	976,407	199,708	257,433	127,530	63,889	9,150,036	10,385,224	5,428,932	5,843,921	2,238,078

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
(3) Ballymena													
1 Ballee	209	117	407	0	0	93	60	7	15	23,967	6,223	38,913	6,388
2 Ballykeel	160	95	225	1	1	88	57	5	32	23,111	7,427	30,898	6,784
3 Ballyvaughan	300	207	812	2	0	295	220	13	85	35,179	0	35,539	6,362
4 Brookside	260	171	589	1	0	191	119	14	58	37,874	0	38,234	6,392
5 Broughshane - First	260	246	456	0	0	200	136	12	50	35,545	0	37,098	6,242
6 Broughshane - Second	334	251	782	0	0	227	178	0	0	37,870	0	38,284	6,652
7 Buckna	248	618	239	3	3	239	178	16	85	35,550	0	36,397	6,491
8 Cairnabana	(c)	72	198	0	0	67	52	5	25	15,670	3,458	19,480	4,061
9 Carnlough/Cushendall	(c)	67	161	0	0	47	45	4	4	990	137	1,151	175
10 Churchtown	(c)	132	298	0	0	144	66	9	28	7,148	0	7,238	1,560
11 Clough	298	255	755	3	0	315	184	17	85	36,071	0	36,977	7,501
12 Cloughwater	157	129	385	0	0	147	104	8	66	28,653	0	29,536	6,836
13 Connor	331	210	791	0	0	286	0	20	70	40,612	0	40,972	6,528
14 Cuningham Memorial	(c)	595	1,636	0	0	387	0	22	63	18,719	0	19,072	4,653
15 Eskiyane	40	32	116	0	0	33	20	3	5	10,170	0	10,170	924
16 First Ahoghill	387	317	960	0	0	293	162	32	86	37,866	0	38,270	8,642
17 First Ballymena	348	267	715	4	0	286	91	24	45	42,305	0	42,665	6,242
18 Glenarm	(c)	38	59	0	0	29	25	1	0	7,474	0	7,474	2,169
19 Glenwherry	180	136	438	4	5	131	101	15	31	31,208	0	33,213	6,519
20 Grange	144	98	321	0	0	104	0	4	40	7,224	22	16,595	1,548
21 Harryville	283	212	443	8	5	173	100	19	63	40,107	0	40,467	6,634
22 High Kirk	654	505	1,480	16	38	814	352	22	66	46,368	0	46,745	7,202
23 Kells	192	170	455	2	0	195	131	18	14	34,698	0	35,907	5,629
24 Killymurris	234	193	545	0	0	211	138	13	60	32,796	0	33,213	6,580
25 Newtowncrommelin	(c)	51	47	112	0	46	0	3	0	1,022	0	1,022	228
26 Portlengone - First	330	202	810	2	10	272	202	19	88	41,576	0	41,952	6,242
27 Townhill	112	77	231	1	0	73	50	7	0	23,029	0	23,989	5,123
28 Rasharkin	172	125	356	0	0	136	114	11	27	28,560	0	28,960	6,631
29 Trinity (Ahoghill)	220	185	460	1	0	160	150	17	35	33,428	0	34,229	6,973
30 Wellington	701	625	1,657	4	0	588	296	45	180	45,307	0	45,667	6,242
31 West Church	505	332	1,150	2	0	372	205	39	50	46,632	0	47,103	6,242

Overall Total £	8,022	6,041	18,421	54	62	6,652	3,358	486	1,456	886,729	17,267	938,830	166,395
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(3) Ballymena	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
		Unrestricted Income	Salary & Allow	Assess- ments	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities						Organ- isations	Others
1	Ballee	56,203	45,968	2,400	6,871	3,648	0	3,518	4,729	0	2,127	0	4,503	2,575	0	70,504	74,158	9,684	10,528	55,880
2	Ballykeel	96,991	8,395	48,771	33,506	4,806	0	12,537	114	0	4,235	0	10,223	252	0	109,677	138,743	45,796	67,945	95,103
3	Ballykeshan	134,693	23,415	79,763	33,747	8,927	795	21,759	4,093	2,591	9,420	8,000	9,610	4,152	1,703	525,764	602,782	345,659	350,213	133,730
4	Brookside	115,459	28,788	11,849	77,681	9,906	3,389	65,279	8,933	12,664	6,823	3,389	64,983	10,914	12,664	237,963	236,602	194,410	151,011	113,027
5	Broughshane - First	146,855	14,035	78,444	22,952	157,658	6,661	3,673	9,568	9,895	5,732	8,860	1,309	11,544	0	794,677	986,011	89,212	120,911	145,472
6	Broughshane - Second	146,904	24,641	84,012	25,489	0	0	15,544	56,113	43	0	0	38,871	10,402	0	195,869	200,098	70,187	84,275	137,370
7	Buaca	91,819	12,345	66,334	20,936	59,856	5,975	22,897	12,151	13,316	4	7,500	24,010	12,437	6,659	1,138,114	1,192,903	46,411	37,336	89,967
8	Calmetha	33,129	3,574	25,474	9,277	19,182	0	6,673	1,377	63	4,464	0	6,673	2,927	63	218,068	226,100	73,913	68,777	32,819
9	Carraig/Oshendall	54,363	3,989	1,197	11,618	933	1,128	834	1,020	50	420	1,128	834	1,673	0	381,148	72,470	24,768	59,180	22,052
10	Churchtown	66,533	9,625	15,199	16,423	14,744	4,078	2,145	5,517	6,053	5,324	4,078	2,145	6,088	0	295,769	337,957	26,215	51,469	67,283
11	Clough	149,191	12,485	55,783	34,868	23,117	8,180	480	6,662	2,820	26,894	8,180	2,240	5,044	818	384,712	488,850	328,390	370,564	148,276
12	Cloughwater	76,101	14,156	43,276	16,702	32,275	2,903	7,812	6,613	0	77,365	4,653	7,622	6,324	0	102,994	58,680	15,416	16,313	74,977
13	Conor	144,180	30,227	66,565	23,295	27,633	0	23,882	14,192	3,525	88,033	0	25,111	18,604	6,744	2,292,115	2,266,729	214,891	228,412	143,140
14	Cunningham Memorial	223,158	20,141	113,388	43,592	55,017	24,233	7,295	11,189	0	15,588	22,661	6,794	9,195	0	8,917,088	9,006,669	545,947	591,630	209,509
15	Esplanade	29,081	4,985	13,431	5,286	2,640	0	7,018	1,936	0	3,832	0	10,100	1,876	0	21,398	22,423	19,476	21,773	28,581
16	First/Aughill	131,135	17,927	89,451	25,821	99,232	8,641	38,178	11,693	0	45,117	8,634	29,861	9,174	0	3,203,475	3,286,569	6,503	6,040	129,168
17	First/Ballymena	162,969	31,479	89,830	27,730	117,403	8,822	18,747	11,350	45,216	173,296	10,508	7,042,925	8,425	8,639,207	1,600,483	40,410	54,232	158,768	
18	Glennam	23,589	1,312	12,255	7,618	6,431	0	0	299	0	8,381	0	0	606	0	68,180	68,327	40,871	43,275	22,415
19	Glenwerry	86,659	18,718	41,411	27,550	13,801	5,677	5,191	914	0	23,905	5,677	3,610	4,313	0	150,742	134,021	100,395	91,596	85,632
20	Grange	55,620	7,392	18,012	11,762	8,556	2,572	1,054	214	0	6,287	5,742	1,054	718	0	95,985	113,054	65,309	81,941	45,188
21	Harryville	167,736	26,029	76,115	21,142	183,279	0	29,656	5,457	1	5,805	12,389	13,636	7,756	1	204,822	259,728	28,354	64,502	163,736
22	Hill Kirk	404,732	21,805	260,949	101,527	190,576	25,098	101,309	52,695	1,000	144,295	33,461	91,710	50,880	17,461	2,146,714	2,180,066	183,197	162,215	386,837
23	Kells	138,668	21,065	77,693	20,904	27,616	0	34,740	2,292	0	21,848	0	34,980	2,903	0	208,505	232,688	88,607	87,553	132,475
24	Killymaris	95,245	20,451	43,720	45,580	9,978	7,991	3,218	3,421	5,961	38,347	7,990	7,411	3,243	6,154	292,329	247,147	201,160	197,180	94,863
25	Newtowncommin	34,226	3,657	10,509	4,833	3610	0	5,670	3,981	0	1,635	0	4	6,135	177	62,075	82,612	21,745	36,372	29,598
26	Pardnaseen - First	167,519	27,102	65,641	84,307	90,549	6,442	25,426	9,742	0	61,401	12,438	24,500	9,243	0	479,161	484,207	325,533	309,649	160,940
27	Townhill	54,508	7,000	40,524	9,692	4,537	1,733	9,579	1,822	818	8,097	1,646	9,100	2,630	996	66,254	59,611	60,871	54,413	51,520
28	Rusharkin	79,973	17,188	41,590	13,234	14,988	7,260	7,562	5,369	349	5,765	8,349	8,141	5,883	0	219,463	234,814	143,450	150,322	79,760
29	Trinity (Aughill)	99,135	11,624	58,251	14,455	16,180	6,753	21,761	10,603	112	17,092	7,753	19,062	5,605	0	155,410	176,512	24,491	39,696	99,135
30	Wellington	405,210	51,695	168,642	87,928	317,948	0	92,654	14,386	0	154,332	31,402	66,680	15,544	0	5,982,236	6,215,901	307,916	386,770	370,539
31	West Church	226,497	20,423	140,546	45,110	91,995	18,600	18,215	3,018	0	14,328	18,600	20,900	2,508	264	7,702,216	7,739,262	134,488	153,009	217,546
Total £		3,886,151	361,176	1,941,090	981,376	1,525,071	157,111	614,306	281,463	104,467	968,372	233,118	565,705	7,274,053	621,129	45,009,584	39,004,137	3,763,835	4,140,522	3,723,515

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
(4) Belfast North													
1 Abbey Monkstown	269	147	480	0	0	148	90	10	29	33,382	0	33,742	6,663
2 Abbott's Cross	198	169	453	0	16	163	123	7	0	34,182	0	34,693	6,787
3 Alexandra	205	122	408	3	2	80	59	10	15	27,819	0	28,179	6,242
4 Ballygomartin	(c)	137	94	0	0	64	51	5	51	0	0	0	0
5 Ballyhenry	226	172	479	0	0	187	124	12	33	34,265	0	34,431	6,451
6 Ballysilian	(c)	220	98	0	5	87	53	10	14	14,882	0	15,269	2,878
7 Carronmorey	880	604	1,761	8	14	790	355	46	154	46,765	0	47,161	6,801
8 Crumlin Road	(c)	28	35	0	0	30	25	0	6	0	0	0	0
9 Eglinton	251	180	494	3	4	160	88	12	22	32,681	0	33,041	6,242
10 Glengormley	(c)	309	216	0	0	238	153	23	31	19,768	0	19,962	3,364
11 Immanuel	165	120	195	0	1	130	115	13	12	35,647	0	36,007	6,724
12 New Mossley	(c)	124	69	188	2	74	67	6	20	0	0	0	0
13 Newington	(c)	56	48	73	0	24	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
14 Rathcoole	215	74	345	2	0	63	43	6	12	27,796	0	28,922	6,242
15 Rosemary	210	136	415	0	0	187	80	17	12	38,498	0	39,199	6,507
16 Seaview	131	78	199	0	0	60	30	4	10	32,684	0	33,169	6,242
17 Sincclair Seamens	180	102	318	0	0	52	39	6	12	16,394	0	24,369	3,596
18 West Kirk	265	116	635	1	1	87	74	12	24	31,208	0	37,300	6,242
19 Whiteabbey	434	276	914	3	12	490	269	29	77	42,457	0	42,817	6,543
20 Whitehouse	259	200	520	2	5	176	114	20	55	32,252	0	34,178	7,354
21 Woodvale	187	139	460	0	0	58	42	8	25	32,681	0	33,041	6,242
Overall Total £	4,949	3,195	9,595	24	61	3,348	2,015	258	614	533,361	0	555,480	101,120

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(4) Belfast/ North	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	Abney Monistown	102,343	19,433	44,052	23,960	101,671	8,884	3,137	6,604	4,708	97,910	8,884	6,254	4,945	5,008	62,230	79,131	21,252	36,080	84,533
2	Abert's Cross	115,290	22,717	44,985	29,960	95,538	1,131	11,383	4,964	5,432	96,905	10,143	6,436	7,775	5,879	85,612	94,430	51,916	66,444	103,701
3	Alexandra	99,773	15,076	37,693	20,208	9,905	6,274	3,204	7,508	1,463	4,348	6,750	2,681	5,870	1,045	77,235	107,691	45,355	68,781	89,144
4	Ballygumartin	61,320	7,781	0	18,453	0	2,042	499	6,605	13,503	0	6,399	976	4,388	18,689	15,490	42,583	11,678	37,532	57,977
5	Ballyhenry	124,867	20,803	45,060	35,067	96,597	3,885	35,425	2,833	0	49,062	9,656	23,540	4,031	0	875,579	951,967	62,288	78,425	115,055
6	Ballysitan	89,267	12,870	19,686	23,671	47,535	7,405	1,822	7,291	258	12,562	6,051	892	5,380	27	61,077	132,916	30,671	63,591	85,946
7	Carmaney	267,651	32,450	174,183	63,409	252,181	0	47,124	57,609	135,784	222,823	27,995	14,337	26,600	104,695	2,760,607	2,854,764	50,672	50,656	185,156
8	Crumlin Road	9,961	1,623	0	16,120	220	150	0	1	700	501	616	582	1,352	700	188,098	187,656	192,912	194,849	3,961
9	Eglinton	115,370	16,452	43,249	23,457	47,085	8,304	1,727	23,921	30,840	12,689	8,304	1,856	23,072	40,826	450,363	507,705	39,056	57,818	89,510
10	Glangambley	115,254	19,367	25,716	44,259	32,494	2,269	29,788	4,916	0	24,549	12,313	19,826	4,451	0	286,707	329,947	166,009	192,281	114,232
11	Inmanuel	113,124	23,070	46,639	42,790	6,831	9,628	4,362	14,808	1,999	2,083	9,403	15,087	12,989	2,963	754,597	750,415	285,201	285,628	110,124
12	New Meebley	38,400	3,173	0	18,653	4,884	1,486	411	2,189	291	10,267	3,264	411	8,478	212	54,516	57,299	19,685	35,461	33,833
13	Newington	39,834	4,594	0	19,050	1,871	1,731	457	948	0	884	2,000	1,102	904	70	48,064	64,401	42,888	58,214	37,984
14	Rathcoole	66,424	14,288	37,667	13,335	6,227	4,685	2,553	2,324	0	2,678	4,962	680	1,811	0	41,414	48,196	21,022	22,066	54,042
15	Rosemary	196,340	22,976	49,898	42,502	18,537	8,706	14,923	5,559	4,515	17,559	9,306	15,273	3,355	4,055	183,374	287,030	73,316	153,330	107,575
16	Seaview	58,279	15,048	43,253	15,716	8,678	2,803	2,826	2,408	279	7,920	2,903	2,809	2,242	448	98,549	81,583	88,198	70,260	53,279
17	Sinclair Seamans	57,004	11,242	21,080	13,016	11,690	2,877	1,484	1,306	95	5,786	6,507	1,484	1,171	87	383,862	387,845	347,270	357,475	55,279
18	West Kirk	115,641	17,692	58,913	12,920	1,205	305	748	3,425	33,624	3,832	5,000	729	2,607	23,792	45,959	75,482	23,335	44,648	90,488
19	Whiteabbey	270,393	31,772	82,112	121,025	62,987	0	130,040	0	2,997	20,760	25,000	130,101	0	1,991	1,87,677	1,241,333	119,368	124,524	240,508
20	Whitehouse	126,621	20,692	42,780	56,973	15,351	9,905	11,245	6,872	11,143	35,834	10,384	7,764	6,312	15,724	1,120,828	1,107,941	193,563	209,440	108,818
21	Woodvale	60,088	15,680	43,249	36,589	3,270	2,572	1,105	6,849	0	1,599	7,314	1,540	5,230	0	185,607	148,370	156,346	117,778	57,088
Total £		2,237,244	348,759	860,195	691,343	784,657	85,142	303,263	166,950	247,631	590,381	183,394	254,340	132,953	226,331	8,387,435	9,528,805	2,021,903	2,296,519	1,878,243

Note: The letter 'R' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(5) Belfast South														
1	Ballycairn	(c) 170	112	290	0	0	66	55	5	0	0	0	0	0
2	Belvoir	(c) 70	38	92	0	0	32	19	2	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cooke Centenary	241	126	521	0	0	156	74	17	0	33,427	0	41,843	6,242
4	Dunmurry	144	109	282	0	0	110	69	18	15	29,136	0	29,496	6,242
5	Fisherwick	(c) 291	189	652	0	0	352	0	39	35	1,136	0	1,146	168
6	Fitzroy	201	156	485	0	12	312	258	23	63	39,245	0	39,629	6,242
7	Great Victoria Street	//	65	119	1	0	30	21	8	0	13,464	1,465	30,218	6,242
8	Kilmakee	130	80	183	0	0	104	70	18	41	26,861	2,703	30,690	6,242
9	Lowe Memorial	304	214	539	1	1	219	116	29	25	44,770	0	45,130	6,242
10	Malone	188	181	427	0	0	265	126	28	49	38,421	0	38,781	6,807
11	McCracken Memorial	219	171	482	0	0	299	146	25	31	40,830	0	48,652	6,242
12	Newtownbreda	302	258	544	2	0	393	215	55	25	49,975	0	50,355	8,068
13	Richview	(c) 74	70	93	0	0	26	19	5	0	0	0	0	0
14	Saintfield Road	287	200	507	2	1	286	197	29	50	36,414	0	36,774	6,242
15	Taughtmonagh	† 110	26	240	0	0	20	18	5	0	0	5,440	36,276	1,224
16	Townsend Street	78	70	140	0	0	40	22	10	3	32,684	0	33,044	6,242
17	Windsor	238	72	392	0	0	163	120	16	30	35,647	0	36,007	6,242
Overall Total £		3,112	2,137	5,988	6	14	2,873	1,545	332	367	422,010	9,608	498,041	78,707

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (5) Belfast South	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
(c)	87,390	8,576	8,882	33,201	0	2,705	0	17,029	0	2,705	0	0	0	171,072	224,842	106,784	143,525	87,063	
1	29,592	3,983	0	17,979	2,856	2,948	4,587	1,101	10,730	3,310	2,948	3,971	712	23,670	37,439	10,003	17,533	29,538	
2	115,856	19,011	52,994	34,825	55,045	7,919	40	29,523	11	32,659	9,013	40	1,676	100,274	158,450	-100,860	-91,634	112,860	
3	69,883	15,197	39,198	23,427	6,449	4,648	11,285	2,744	774	9,104	12,618	11,954	2,689	173,690	129,253	226,211	99,016	68,804	
4	269,795	22,078	117,184	97,373	0	2,734	0	55,526	0	16,802	0	0	178,812	3,515,032	3,409,829	472,135	501,396	240,518	
5	70,109	17,395	50,752	0	102,850	12,000	29,782	0	60,922	63,610	12,000	24,778	0	1,711,212	1,756,472	200,730	202,702	68,137	
6	30,464	6,299	25,797	6,444	645	3,509	711	0	0	103,834	3,509	711	0	484,681	383,416	289,344	281,289	30,464	
7	66,924	14,295	33,153	16,483	6,006	1,513	400	2,870	0	8,187	2,430	600	4,883	41,954	39,666	7,748	9,634	64,894	
8	426,789	31,597	127,983	142,443	0	16,095	59,242	6,270	0	16,095	59,853	8,787	0	1,059,748	1,281,386	1,095,148	1,219,318	223,457	
9	182,592	27,646	84,002	54,804	0	9,155	1,155	0	5,668	23,026	11,993	2,271	0	782,480	683,205	65,172	81,302	182,393	
10	142,563	24,315	92,546	29,090	13,184	6,491	20,541	6,895	1,211	16,191	6,491	21,089	6,744	110,315	215,191	157,356	231,315	182,863	
11	186,474	29,594	84,605	27,567	28,882	362	23,848	2,072	1,211	15,878	14,462	6,161	3,032	242,299	235,497	26,192	20,604	123,031	
12	42,853	4,889	0	35,516	4,118	1,868	331	283	1,055	15,629	3,000	681	201	135,045	105,648	24,801	25,874	36,312	
13	164,481	25,373	105,076	18,972	55,911	0	0	0	49,528	6,470	12,088	35,746	0	3,844,413	3,649,536	125,413	140,473	164,481	
14	12,402	3,901	0	3,586	0	200	1,165	0	0	0	200	1,165	0	2,482	7,397	2,482	7,397	9,791	
15	105,799	15,163	59,790	18,665	3,881	1,136	1,326	0	4,500	4,357	5,079	1,340	0	467,621	509,860	353,333	382,677	54,769	
16	119,013	21,560	47,794	49,627	0	4,143	0	0	7,060	0	8,890	0	0	1,267,312	1,285,445	171,064	172,724	107,363	
17	Windsor																		
Total £	2,121,949	280,852	828,676	609,942	279,627	77,626	154,373	51,758	214,014	392,255	140,323	170,370	28,714	14,653,310	14,072,551	3,233,056	3,424,924	1,786,728	

Note: The letter "H" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(c) Belfast East	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Belmont	375	259	853	4	0	444	100	26	46	41,640	0	42,093	6,242
2 Bloomfield	385	313	832	13	0	0	0	30	96	42,587	0	42,947	6,962
3 Castlereagh	171	149	296	0	2	105	87	9	31	32,817	0	33,177	6,242
4 Christ Church, Dundonald	226	201	488	0	0	164	83	8	30	33,441	0	33,801	6,242
5 Cregagh	206	201	442	2	7	226	150	19	27	36,081	0	36,441	6,422
6 Dundonald	300	218	579	0	4	195	135	15	40	46,188	0	46,548	6,321
7 Garnerville	187	128	590	0	0	116	0	11	15	30,600	0	30,960	6,635
8 Gilnahirk	342	252	867	5	0	343	193	24	24	36,868	0	40,632	7,549
9 Granshaw	376	342	950	4	0	306	193	21	138	39,198	0	39,558	6,575
10 Holywood First	358	324	808	0	0	311	147	24	45	4,020	0	4,140	520
11 Holywood High Street	90	70	125	0	0	89	60	9	10	28,045	0	28,405	6,518
12 Kirkpatrick Memorial	313	218	697	2	0	333	255	18	214	49,746	0	50,106	6,242
13 Knock	752	440	1,888	0	0	746	321	39	0	60,000	0	60,360	6,242
14 McQuiston Memorial	226	206	393	0	0	114	95	25	14	37,866	0	38,200	6,400
15 Mersey Street	122	85	165	0	0	51	43	8	25	21,236	10,957	37,300	6,514
16 Mountpottinger	129	108	279	1	4	107	71	20	28	32,684	0	33,044	6,242
17 Orangefield	465	403	1,096	1	18	589	371	29	82	41,616	0	41,976	6,242
18 Ravenhill	140	100	200	2	10	127	94	14	35	27,660	0	28,020	6,242
19 St Andrew's	132	100	214	0	0	102	64	11	20	32,085	0	32,379	6,091
20 Stormont	261	163	590	0	0	331	60	19	10	47,824	0	52,949	6,242
21 Strand Belfast	134	91	196	0	0	80	53	16	12	34,000	0	34,360	7,157
22 Tullycarnet	212	100	299	0	0	28	28	6	10	21,090	9,766	31,216	6,242
23 Westbourne	255	76	400	0	0	60	48	8	0	16,475	15,922	32,757	6,242
Overall Total £	6,171	4,485	13,247	34	45	4,967	2,458	409	952	793,767	36,645	852,969	142,296

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(6) Belfast East	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds						
		Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	Belfast	231,012	30,507	109,542	59,052	36,317	2,991	2,755	10,877	8,360	36,883	2,991	8,128	2,965	25,876	1,139,452	1,043,626	236,984	219,788	170,363
2	Blastfield	239,453	36,927	113,058	54,281	327,940	21,421	74,253	0	30,951	1,989,665	21,421	102,023	0	17,921	1,063,910	-240,945	25,355	40,000	231,526
3	Castlereagh (6)	76,214	18,004	42,112	16,639	27,249	9,299	9,875	22,348	25,797	5,034	4,820	6,662	3,511	271,947	203,243	286,149	203,243	206,473	76,214
4	Christ Church, Dundonald	101,602	12,290	78,432	16,827	17,935	6,259	11,233	9,338	0	5,792	8,827	8,445	5,628	0	176,021	188,047	44,562	37,102	90,938
5	Deagh	112,590	26,797	42,503	38,640	66,629	11,090	21,600	2,290	290	11,920	11,090	23,276	1,840	29,808	1,849,828	1,878,413	151,358	155,996	107,824
6	Dundonald	187,523	34,834	95,372	38,497	56,098	12,534	14,101	0	2,761	15,477	12,534	27,504	0	25,331	1,948,886	1,972,117	87,302	106,155	170,129
7	Garnerville	70,848	15,959	40,759	19,563	16,291	5,233	2,966	145	18,901	8,146	5,233	2,758	328	23,976	88,559	86,221	19,040	8,532	70,075
8	Gibraltar	157,222	30,690	91,989	24,957	89,955	8,473	5,607	0	4,020	7,821	8,473	5,607	0	1,409	467,457	480,768	88,007	97,593	122,846
9	Granshaw	179,659	26,491	85,307	86,412	53,046	15,112	14,688	22,231	0	0	16,367	14,562	18,186	0	1,191,365	1,215,556	1,141,624	1,159,628	163,229
10	Hollywood First	178,919	24,293	48,665	98,823	17,762	12,364	1,666	0	4,960	2,342	17,591	5,508	0	2,745	1,301,133	1,516,639	1,364,977	1,372,117	178,542
11	Hollywood High Street	99,777	21,145	41,376	27,990	0	5,935	14,533	280	1,134	0	13,100	126	900	60,099	66,613	23,685	23,685	32,861	99,777
13	Kilpatrick Memorial	293,536	33,744	62,756	75,321	85,278	13,080	14,696	3,124	7,635	19,232	19,104	57,033	4,148	4,688	734,931	876,164	182,288	238,006	291,508
13	Knock	624,365	48,193	295,980	176,796	0	34,995	73,685	0	155,320	0	34,995	73,685	0	68,151	1,519,522	1,710,087	782,624	886,020	494,267
14	McClusdon Memorial	110,838	12,764	85,871	25,724	28,815	8,925	1,095	344	1,232	3,015	10,518	1,673	0	617	146,557	157,624	93,402	77,701	110,838
15	Mersey Street	55,501	11,765	32,910	97,400	3,077	1,672	120	791	5,000	1,598	1,672	120	870	2,680	44,726	49,512	17,468	18,552	53,104
16	Mounthollygar	97,221	11,741	50,934	31,468	17,014	7,790	4,148	23,720	150,490	4,670	7,790	4,134	36,804	0	81,598	294,350	9,023	6,201	97,221
17	Orangefield	460,904	22,499	230,352	184,388	206,998	57,286	33,095	51,273	16,223	127,775	21,728	70,608	64,917	0	2,192,759	2,316,271	-785,117	-590,695	385,208
18	Ravenhill	85,845	14,256	37,512	63,740	5,480	5,557	1,638	5,870	31,509	5,737	5,557	1,671	6,673	29,077	184,373	156,048	156,972	129,309	76,780
19	St Andrew's	107,452	12,611	43,853	78,316	12,696	7,151	24,437	0	430	19,844	7,575	28,540	0	694	686,516	627,249	194,099	160,542	107,452
20	Stornont	159,760	34,785	90,472	19,328	60,998	10,026	2,556	0	10,184	95,370	12,000	2,506	0	9,229	644,280	622,814	-187,626	-173,451	137,555
21	Strand Belfast	106,424	9,875	82,685	28,078	3,205	3,803	3,925	0	4,872	2,306	3,803	3,920	2,253	216,410	202,015	79,535	61,617	83,338	
22	Tullycanet	36,329	8,804	21,137	12,067	2,821	274	29	0	0	15,592	0	0	0	0	24,310	5,982	-1,522	1,447	46,919
23	Wesbourne	38,204	5,805	22,223	10,563	2,919	419	893	445	438	0	419	1,048	617	270	4,398	4,041	1,522	605	37,006
Total £		3,800,188	504,779	1,845,808	1,177,200	1,054,323	252,390	319,708	140,513	476,658	2,078,952	234,722	460,669	149,764	249,136	16,218,897	15,463,562	3,927,726	4,255,389	3,391,406

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(7) Carrickfergus	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycarry	(c) 262	164	588	1	0	132	75	11	28	0	0	0	0
2 Ballyclare	(c) 510	303	1,201	1	0	376	158	22	30	0	0	0	0
3 Ballylinney	275	190	659	2	4	208	110	17	40	35,002	0	35,602	6,682
4 Ballynure	281	200	761	6	12	254	171	17	60	34,537	0	37,327	6,366
5 Cairncastle	212	169	431	1	0	125	47	12	17	1,701	0	1,720	319
6 Carrickfergus (First)	471	240	1,113	0	0	277	142	16	30	46,686	0	47,596	6,301
7 Craigh Hill	219	170	338	2	6	156	117	11	3	34,428	0	34,788	6,242
8 Downshire Carrickfergus	177	144	354	0	0	137	116	12	67	28,227	0	28,587	6,242
9 Gardenmore	355	270	705	0	0	225	100	14	21	42,305	0	42,665	6,684
10 Greenisland	293	192	650	0	0	209	116	12	40	34,428	0	34,788	6,506
11 Islandmagee (First)	220	114	588	1	0	121	61	13	16	20,315	0	26,621	3,745
12 Islandmagee (Second)	125	77	259	1	0	67	27	8	8	13,584	0	13,584	2,497
13 Joymount	505	303	977	0	0	251	172	28	30	42,909	0	43,269	6,242
14 Lame (First)	908	413	2,048	2	0	323	162	38	25	42,842	0	50,462	6,762
15 Loughmorne	59	49	101	0	0	30	0	2	5	11,109	0	11,109	2,340
16 Meaghermorne	(c) 112	102	278	0	0	74	0	6	23	0	0	0	0
17 Raloo	(c) 206	166	437	0	0	128	104	9	0	0	0	160	0
18 Whitehead	174	120	348	0	0	133	74	18	5	34,315	0	39,746	6,242
19 Woodburn	96	81	207	1	0	77	62	6	30	16,623	0	16,983	3,902
20 Woodlands	237	127	568	2	0	220	170	13	123	36,934	0	37,294	7,110
Overall Total £	5,697	3,594	12,611	20	22	3,523	1,984	285	602	475,945	0	502,301	84,182

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(7)Carrickfergus	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments				
		EXPENDITURE				EXPENDITURE						Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds						
		Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	Ballycarrig	62,583	8,957	10,710	13,602	14,272	7,240	1,580	4,231	174	17,597	8,436	1,880	3,369	0	40,858	66,388	5,920	34,492	62,283
2	Ballyclare	155,037	18,229	35,221	66,295	33,985	16,377	9,933	14,764	18,074	35,830	16,377	16,250	14,657	0	888,249	753,089	612,951	688,472	139,473
3	Ballymerry	129,839	26,329	41,684	63,030	6,429	10,277	29,143	13,312	0	762	11,000	27,977	10,957	0	184,088	192,471	87,942	88,438	124,188
4	Ballynure	105,083	21,209	60,142	28,503	26,046	8,424	4,185	11,159	0	43,304	8,424	4,185	20,589	0	173,571	188,459	8,761	22,137	105,083
5	Caincastle	59,041	7,965	11,005	22,194	5,172	7,382	3,336	3,104	5,336	973	7,382	3,336	1,944	0	129,720	158,292	103,612	121,689	58,742
6	Carrickfergus (First)	158,678	24,079	94,638	31,576	26,823	16,449	6,034	16,947	41,985	12,230	16,349	6,034	18,459	36,404	384,565	419,932	-12,957	-4,572	146,719
7	Crazy Hill	121,637	21,210	63,279	28,517	40,821	13,483	477	3,119	790	259,381	10,321	2,731	4,120	224	242,210	32,564	115,854	75,126	121,127
8	Downshire Carrickfergus	95,890	15,916	48,234	25,006	16,863	6,239	1,567	2,385	99	9,158	7,220	2,486	4,140	807	57,265	67,341	51,454	56,280	91,686
9	Gartimore	121,351	25,389	77,910	14,873	16,023	13,466	7,066	11,449	14,236	2,850	13,551	10,518	7,569	8,997	413,585	485,667	170,321	174,312	121,351
10	Greenisland	140,337	23,451	45,247	59,672	15,393	13,796	14,599	3,391	0	18,291	12,076	14,532	8,850	0	306,512	311,949	109,622	119,189	137,877
11	Islandmagee (First)	60,174	7,877	31,131	9,394	12,420	5,702	4,699	4,173	10,655	13,007	0	2,223	3,759	0	75,307	105,739	42,838	54,710	57,168
12	Islandmagee (Second)	41,298	7,186	17,160	947	902	4,370	1,172	0	180	5,427	4,370	1,169	0	180	48,318	59,801	-790	15,215	29,171
13	Joyount	206,553	27,712	64,997	57,378	15,173	15,069	246	4,664	0	10,823	16,260	1,044	6,408	0	586,919	615,642	203,803	286,285	152,454
14	Larne First	188,975	26,901	108,332	23,688	17,765	19,242	4,706	6,688	21,436	10,847	19,242	4,706	6,844	420	345,718	556,454	25,321	179,791	156,473
15	Loughmore	27,134	5,171	14,821	8,385	22,173	1,747	507	0	826	13,335	2,000	1,520	0	889	23,299	29,585	13,820	11,311	26,470
16	Meigherranone	42,306	5,809	2,658	16,468	5,120	1,263	0	1,626	0	1,780	0	0	2,123	0	16,642	38,119	1,543	18,914	41,427
17	Ralloo	66,505	9,386	0	31,307	11,474	5,117	1,933	8,080	100,000	79,824	8,032	2,649	3,695	0	80,590	138,736	20,227	42,064	60,819
18	Whitehead	68,518	17,291	45,118	7,684	15,821	6,990	6,089	1,897	5,637	28,522	6,320	6,786	2,201	3,564	92,577	79,143	25,050	20,062	68,558
19	Woodburn	52,545	11,844	21,064	14,814	6,956	4,488	399	1,307	0	710	4,999	5,500	1,714	0	83,449	88,489	62,047	67,504	49,738
20	Woodlands	168,290	73,238	36,339	49,305	15,965	889	27,346	14,216	0	29,088	10,069	20,632	16,341	0	94,425	83,719	12,831	20,239	159,037
Total £		2,063,794	385,129	829,690	572,958	324,166	177,120	125,017	126,702	219,428	583,799	183,028	136,167	133,739	51,465	4,037,888	4,401,588	1,680,370	2,041,768	1,908,684

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(8) Coleraine and Limavady	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aghadowey	141	136	367	1	0	230	0	11	22	22,085	0	22,518	4,634
2 Ballyrashane	175	160	459	0	0	295	155	15	34	28,499	0	28,859	8,042
3 Ballysally	140	370	111	0	0	111	43	5	15	15,941	0	43,921	6,510
4 Ballywatt	155	122	345	0	0	182	139	11	30	28,771	16,729	29,631	6,415
5 Ballywillan	372	275	917	1	0	534	155	25	0	41,085	0	41,445	6,242
6 Balteagh	140	118	270	1	0	240	60	7	25	19,605	0	20,360	3,745
7 Banagher	120	110	310	0	0	225	82	6	57	28,861	0	29,221	7,032
8 Boveedy	// (c)	42	119	0	0	65	25	4	12	0	0	0	0
9 Bovevagh	64	51	189	1	0	91	89	5	25	13,070	0	18,519	2,497
10 Burnside	137	102	245	0	0	175	0	5	3	32,676	0	33,036	6,242
11 Castlerock	157	131	363	0	0	176	0	9	0	21,785	0	22,157	4,420
12 Coleraine (First)	364	233	849	2	0	485	0	24	40	39,951	0	41,233	7,463
13 Crossgar	64	53	168	0	0	141	38	6	17	11,043	0	11,051	2,078
14 Derramore	108	89	252	1	0	239	88	10	31	0	0	0	0
15 Drummachose	289	164	752	1	0	339	135	12	35	0	0	0	0
16 Dunboe (First)	385	285	960	0	0	688	0	16	0	0	0	1,344	7,503
17 Dunboe (Second)	74	70	158	0	0	140	0	5	8	17,349	0	17,709	3,238
18 Dungiven	92	79	250	2	0	164	0	6	32	14,463	0	14,733	3,460
19 Garvagh (First)	190	184	429	2	4	240	14	14	41	31,304	0	32,321	6,378
20 Hazelbank	176	128	383	2	0	194	55	10	61	33,927	0	34,287	6,520
21 Killiagh	45	38	93	0	0	54	30	6	12	11,905	0	12,422	1,467
22 Killea (First)	115	100	239	0	0	150	102	5	25	27,233	5,438	49,316	7,267
23 Killea (Second)	83	67	185	0	0	67	19	4	10	0	0	0	0
24 Larcy	111	95	283	0	0	189	0	4	21	15,258	2,948	21,317	3,220
25 Limavady (First)	189	134	390	0	0	186	51	13	40	32,669	0	33,029	4,944
26 Limavady (Second)	219	110	475	0	0	444	88	8	9	25,054	0	25,414	4,631
27 Macosquin	195	119	375	0	0	305	156	7	44	32,684	0	39,092	6,242
28 Magilligan	45	45	120	0	0	101	0	5	18	7,147	0	7,158	1,719
29 Main Street - Garvagh	193	144	503	2	0	211	70	13	50	29,159	5,225	30,368	5,225
30 Moneydig	116	110	263	1	0	124	114	5	30	20,523	8,247	35,281	6,529
31 Myroe	132	121	295	1	3	289	100	5	42	15,872	0	15,946	2,238
32 New Row, Coleraine	343	254	745	0	0	383	86	20	34	39,553	0	39,913	6,242
33 Portrush	184	170	388	0	0	231	113	14	24	43,785	0	44,244	6,636
34 Portstewart	241	175	391	0	0	191	49	12	0	0	0	0	0
35 Ringsend	80	70	185	2	0	169	85	8	19	15,780	0	15,816	3,003
36 Terrace Row, Coleraine	329	202	864	1	0	468	195	26	50	41,195	0	41,555	6,242
Overall Total £	6,013	4,568	13,949	21	7	8,526	2,336	357	916	758,232	33,362	853,216	158,110

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (8) Coleraine and Limavady	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds						
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	66,668	13,061	29,176	22,592	47,655	8,276	10,913	3,183	812	16,735	8,276	5,542	3,420	713	138,272	176,145	50,042	51,982	52,531
2	75,229	15,789	40,271	15,607	17,388	3,944	2,714	2,825	2,825	6,956	7,388	6,832	3,472	1,659	233,965	32,826	50,333	53,027	73,867
3	61,350	10,690	24,278	17,871	9,901	0	10,481	99,024	0	31,295	4,700	5,267	73,294	0	156,906	170,307	94,339	105,557	57,779
4	78,053	14,105	38,754	20,295	21,534	5,949	2,855	5,490	500	8,269	6,004	2,874	8,229	500	93,120	107,671	36,331	40,980	70,657
5	193,301	29,959	52,856	112,913	617	19,934	111,256	7,443	2,256	14,688	19,934	158,533	8,876	44,126	770,015	683,937	300,689	299,462	187,349
6	48,264	10,224	26,342	12,937	6,728	4,632	2,089	3,763	0	2,639	5,191	5,533	4,779	0	69,078	67,719	25,598	24,631	46,893
7	66,806	15,549	38,883	16,346	22,834	5,122	6,440	7,994	0	1,707	6,024	320	7,226	0	138,862	154,205	78,908	73,986	63,689
8	22,544	13,707	2,570	4,440	9,215	2,088	1,417	1,289	25,567	15,924	2,089	2,157	973	25,000	122,081	117,312	10,116	11,766	22,489
9	33,550	9,898	20,118	14,889	33,550	2,050	210	1,746	0	4,484	2,688	210	1,418	0	46,843	38,393	16,562	18,609	30,741
10	77,470	23,006	36,016	13,394	34,576	5,917	3,177	2,366	21	24,634	5,917	3,293	4,098	0	113,754	126,723	13,332	16,274	76,455
11	53,282	11,961	28,431	14,932	66,864	5,091	953	1,650	0	23,850	5,091	953	1,872	0	32,057	22,607	19,161	17,119	52,850
12	648,149	35,605	45,698	111,073	27,874	12,824	12,914	4,796	2,007	1,230	14,100	19,447	4,393	2,851	71,238	545,325	64,828	512,085	197,229
13	29,800	5,088	14,573	5,023	10,249	4,039	664	1,368	0	11,968	4,039	664	3,105	0	56,118	57,778	35,641	40,757	28,487
14	45,269	5,400	0	13,208	9,136	4,566	692	8,643	416	8,657	4,784	1,317	1,722	280	50,665	83,940	27,390	55,156	43,841
15	84,938	9,934	0	42,767	17,871	6,343	2,583	4,529	141	6,743	9,203	3,606	4,620	512	68,659	107,660	24,912	55,329	78,856
16	121,248	11,904	0	36,558	14,773	11,331	7,898	7,035	25	8,966	11,331	2,000	8,682	35	182,224	284,557	99,135	170,420	100,881
17	40,266	8,555	22,883	9,988	17,233	3,775	3,310	1,470	24	10,425	3,775	3,158	2,219	24	62,576	62,440	25,152	24,067	39,244
18	44,026	7,937	19,835	9,780	31,823	4,027	10,692	5,959	5	18,475	4,027	10,932	6,012	0	10,367	29,811	11,983	16,514	42,567
19	102,709	19,350	51,557	24,418	66,860	11,561	6,434	3,545	0	38,596	11,423	9,380	3,761	0	1,486,692	1,516,408	156,573	145,739	97,008
20	110,142	20,240	44,715	27,091	16,595	9,021	17,348	2,440	0	17,070	9,021	9,964	2,018	0	155,250	180,368	80,399	98,396	106,433
21	29,259	5,932	12,627	8,648	3,983	2,675	993	1,307	562	712	2,675	993	1,963	245	67,416	70,140	19,204	18,907	29,095
22	60,476	11,563	7,445	8,500	9,311	5,411	1,136	4,883	7,816	10,659	5,411	1,136	4,835	1,888	38,990	45,779	1,913	1,784	54,527
23	75,916	12,767	8,648	6,104	11,393	7,41	2,930	1,829	3,810	0	491	1,820	276	192,619	25,538	62,000	110,478	25,816	
24	42,453	7,350	20,371	10,585	6,191	3,794	751	2,321	0	8,828	4,242	2,208	2,255	0	43,298	42,970	2,846	6,208	41,300
25	65,837	17,391	42,073	14,950	11,393	6,644	12,810	7,788	0	4,367	7,664	15,561	8,411	0	851,788	79,650	37,117	28,024	64,906
26	66,136	13,354	33,103	18,264	9,039	6,094	0	7,197	464	2,676	6,094	460	7,565	471	102,563	109,306	52,261	54,216	69,938
27	68,868	9,924	43,253	14,530	4,004	7,008	18,473	5,567	6,431	27,390	7,038	13,091	7,850	8,431	721,111	89,576	15,764	17,032	67,235
28	19,204	3,233	9,755	6,060	7,441	2,188	163	1,108	1,567	993	2,257	263	881	1	133,654	143,892	25,042	25,039	17,864
29	91,075	17,251	37,905	31,991	127,850	1,943	7,220	5,187	0	54,474	7,943	7,220	4,645	0	3,483,110	3,610,696	12,267	16,195	89,581
30	61,924	12,895	29,355	17,837	9,932	5,940	7,070	3,095	0	1,066	5,940	11,928	3,807	0	76,033	80,286	39,698	36,667	61,323
31	46,413	9,424	20,026	14,336	9,889	6,311	5,226	3,670	40	16,097	7,080	4,696	3,138	724	115,698	111,571	79,570	88,867	45,871
32	151,729	25,480	51,105	69,101	68,263	17,960	4,161	4,555	3,619	50,672	17,960	4,169	5,133	926	1,965,370	1,023,176	19,492	25,295	146,132
33	128,705	15,366	92,287	27,733	624	0	0	66	104,289	0	9,861	14,348	0	57,924	1,385,372	1,381,235	5,200	12,906	125,654
34	99,773	13,883	34,704	44,192	15,515	6,328	4,195	3,577	1,332	2,489	6,328	4,390	4,384	0	96,600	115,750	104,795	93,651	97,256
35	50,307	6,659	20,379	15,154	18,948	2,975	1,256	815	36	25,297	3,943	1,440	392	36	39,778	40,415	7,983	14,426	47,207
36	172,160	27,742	52,982	84,467	25,587	19,075	6,475	14,082	699	12,317	19,000	6,209	10,451	982	626,035	651,173	247,539	254,277	156,624
Total £	3,229,424	489,305	1,065,612	939,595	758,940	236,485	281,080	244,567	163,283	484,944	298,741	340,485	221,719	147,584	11,992,448	12,573,295	1,984,106	2,618,312	2,604,575

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	(9) Derry and Donegal	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Alt	R 20	20	66	0	0	32	0	4	7	3089	0	3089	678
2	Ballyarnett	129	83	270	2	0	240	65	9	16	20004	0	20364	3733
3	Ballykelly	240	200	725	3	0	343	144	10	81	0	0	0	0
4	Ballylennon	R 58	58	168	0	0	119	0	9	25	12681	0	12925	6200
5	Burt	(c) R 52	46	140	0	0	109	54	6	15	0	0	0	0
6	Carlisle Road	R 200	158	380	1	0	324	108	13	40	25500	0	27313	6185
7	Cardonagh	(c) R 37	33	142	1	0	124	61	7	11	0	0	0	0
8	Carnone	R 64	60	197	2	0	148	68	8	30	12355	0	13402	3203
9	Carrigt	(c) R 27	27	61	0	0	51	24	5	8	6627	0	6627	2418
10	Convoy	R 82	67	296	1	0	276	0	10	30	12355	0	12355	3686
11	Crossroads	R 28	29	58	1	0	52	0	4	8	5404	0	9149	730
12	Cumber	110	90	335	2	3	285	135	11	25	19366	0	20061	4045
13	Donagheady	117	112	274	0	0	225	0	9	28	14539	0	14640	2690
14	Donegal	R 53	48	136	0	0	93	53	4	10	16902	20425	38302	5860
15	Donemana	(c) R 300	214	834	2	0	494	81	9	76	29078	0	28575	6082
16	Donoughmore (Donegal)	R 78	70	254	0	0	187	0	12	36	16326	0	16913	4235
17	Dunfanaghy	(c) R 30	26	83	1	0	52	19	4	0	13253	3779	22135	2418
18	Ebrington	252	145	574	0	3	321	62	13	19	37866	0	42480	7249
19	Fahan	(c) R 30	29	78	0	0	61	0	3	13	0	0	0	0
20	Fannet	R 35	22	80	0	0	58	38	6	0	9273	0	10185	3781
21	Faughanvale	269	179	745	0	0	475	100	20	90	32873	0	45532	6866
22	First Derry	(c) R 208	215	470	3	0	410	0	16	0	2951	0	3428	400
23	Glenderrymott	425	317	1160	6	0	900	100	17	45	36720	0	37346	6715
24	Gortnessy	(c) R 58	54	157	3	0	143	0	6	13	0	0	0	0
25	Greenbank	(c) R 35	35	95	0	0	84	45	3	18	0	0	0	0
26	Inch	(c) R 14	13	31	0	0	25	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
27	Kilfernan	(c) R 379	198	963	4	10	837	314	23	55	0	0	0	0
28	Kilmacrennan	(c) R 44	42	114	1	0	102	49	4	26	979	0	979	235
29	Knowhead	R 71	60	208	1	2	169	75	4	24	13729	0	13828	2978
30	Leckpatrick	R 181	148	449	1	2	279	92	10	45	19420	0	25094	3833
31	Letterkenny	R 219	118	581	2	0	265	145	8	0	36861	0	47149	6267
32	Magheramason	R 260	193	674	2	3	320	95	11	44	31785	0	34139	6489
33	Malin	(c) R 30	27	64	1	0	49	21	3	5	0	0	0	0
34	Milford	(c) R 52	47	157	0	0	112	0	9	24	13394	9222	23022	3972
35	Monreagh	(c) R 94	83	301	6	0	215	181	9	0	1038	0	1038	111
36	Moville	(c) R 29	22	54	0	0	0	22	4	5	0	0	0	0

//

37	Newtowncunningham	R	73	63	186	0	0	0	0	0	21	14,169	0	15,295	3,221
38	Ramelton	(c) R	135	120	300	0	0	309	128	8	40	2,937	0	2,972	705
39	Raphoe & Bailindrait	R	201	175	606	10	0	478	102	13	90	48,433	0	50,804	10,410
40	Rathmullan	R	18	18	50	0	0	43	30	4	0	9,273	0	9,273	2,567
41	Ray	R	139	115	462	2	0	350	0	15	63	28,338	0	28,718	6,450
42	St. Johnston	R	55	55	180	0	0	180	70	9	28	14,090	21,325	36,826	4,971
43	Strabane	R	151	109	302	4	0	329	61	12	11	21,224	0	23,576	4,009
44	Stranorlar	R	50	47	120	1	0	120	45	5	12	10,030	0	10,030	3,811
45	Trenta	R	40	39	132	0	0	56	56	4	12	9,074	0	9,074	3,404
46	Upper Cumber	(c)	103	91	295	0	0	227	0	11	37	15,493	0	15,618	3,333
47	Waterside		157	139	290	0	2	154	58	9	7	0	0	0	0
48	Slon		93	89	164	0	0	133	100	8	12	12,735	0	12,735	3,333
Overall Total £			3,632	2,734	9,061	33	23	6,449	1,515	217	644	319,554	0	351,901	64,992
Overall Total €		R	1,893	1,614	5,400	30	2	3,919	1,286	192	561	310,610	54,751	395,090	82,311

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (9) (Derry and Donegal)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments							
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	R	9,645	180	0	5,908	0	520	310	0	0	520	310	0	0	16,488	20,043	16,488	20,043	65,991	
2		46,692	11,291	30,453	0	2,556	4,088	1,085	3,168	2,728	4,088	1,085	3,168	2,728	91,950	84,843	91,950	84,843	46,692	
3		66,432	8,963	0	26,822	24,154	9,091	1,874	4,411	4,518	46,092	9,214	1,882	7,035	93,442	90,928	24,398	47,053	66,432	
4		50,505	4,925	18,881	15,136	0	2,230	674	0	0	2,230	1,479	0	0	224,775	245,541	13,743	25,306	36,047	
5	(C)	31,291	2,856	0	22,558	64,860	1,525	1,137	0	400	125,789	2,781	1,415	0	172,689	116,703	17,592	21,926	29,973	
6		61,988	14,757	42,543	55,741	3,191	6,218	2,063	4,846	2,131	0	6,218	2,328	6,734	203,040	138,702	176,067	110,921	60,971	
7	(C)	16,023	1,416	5,467	4,556	2,555	170	0	8,172	10,579	1,895	0	0	0	53,599	56,606	-15,126	-12,267	15,823	
8		38,428	21,042	994	8,562	8,346	1,485	2,430	900	0	4,408	1,495	3,612	1,182	70,869	82,971	28,678	36,306	35,608	
9	(C)	17,763	3,034	0	16,932	3,983	1,700	430	0	0	12,976	1,700	430	12	84,669	73,461	46,429	44,228	17,560	
10		33,634	6,842	15,024	11,529	0	1,733	905	0	0	0	1,733	905	0	35,458	30,836	35,458	30,836	11,382	
11		11,545	4,224	6,997	6,946	0	1,579	0	0	0	1,579	0	0	0	35,458	30,836	35,458	30,836	11,382	
12		47,061	9,201	25,988	29,232	4,493	4,345	590	909	602	567	4,345	880	817	393,530	380,086	385,519	348,059	45,886	
13		91,420	9,411	19,093	26,127	29,073	5,153	0	2,360	24,501	80,647	5,153	0	1,272	5	138,038	148,837	52,995	89,784	42,277
14		41,636	33,031	0	14,485	8,649	1,770	10,544	0	0	8,530	2,670	16,107	762	66,837	53,851	48,971	41,546	39,893	
15	(C)	85,333	10,302	34,498	35,031	7,659	6,685	381	4,715	0	1,723	6,685	381	4,688	0	132,823	144,278	100,485	105,987	85,133
16		47,893	8,710	19,855	17,066	16,472	2,711	1,730	330	1,267	10,948	3,856	1,730	717	40,295	47,052	17,260	18,377	36,626	
17		24,055	5,783	17,673	2,862	2,747	370	500	13,308	0	4,799	370	500	10,442	0	501,25	48,663	19,211	16,948	23,354
18		119,397	10,930	82,421	19,335	14,996	9,160	19,307	5,315	2,705	5,077	9,160	18,899	2,387	106,956	125,518	49,867	56,113	93,434	
19		75,246	3,701	0	42,573	12,004	6,230	8,559	0	0	7,516	6,230	12,780	0	74,931	104,170	32,652	71,141	61,969	
20		22,504	4,129	13,986	7,291	5,800	2,245	535	0	0	4,484	2,245	1,610	0	13,589	10,958	9,798	6,914	19,983	
21		82,738	22,685	43,672	13,214	23,932	8,781	7,700	7,688	4,600	26,399	8,781	7,700	3,262	377,791	43,072	8,420	11,887	81,563	
22	(C)	78,771	10,791	3,752	48,436	18,994	0	0	0	3,769	6,670	8,804	1,990	0	3,177,277	3,145,578	2,308,983	2,280,105	74,723	
23		90,016	19,252	47,867	24,027	323,289	11,846	3,994	9,340	2,201	848,347	11,846	2,095	6,997	592,200	-6,714	131,843	70,312	89,130	
24		19,007	1,825	4,200	11,098	8,918	1,699	350	0	0	7,627	1,699	350	0	413,998	437,436	49,744	51,628	17,870	
25		26,285	2,419	0	8,660	13,515	1,381	2,489	0	0	14,310	2,287	2,534	0	137,161	150,501	81,786	95,921	24,210	
26		2,957	0	0	5,760	0	600	640	5	2	0	600	1,140	45	0	16,698	13,457	7,217	4,013	4,148
27		96,921	12,374	25,467	24,574	53,662	10,837	4,496	3,472	11,723	30,741	10,837	9,125	5,076	131,656	159,090	50,053	75,299	85,721	
28		35,482	3,393	2,589	13,110	675	829	710	3,992	0	1,375	1,388	1,430	2,346	180,311	183,610	134,689	133,659	32,922	
29		37,054	6,476	20,714	10,950	710	3,121	559	712	485	0	3,121	1,340	103	647	149,932	148,882	38,173	37,151	36,656
30		69,576	13,450	27,953	26,165	25,304	7,318	962	9,416	0	6,739	7,685	1,612	7,377	0	36,546	58,341	40,275	42,966	69,136
31		92,737	28,016	36,061	51,162	7,834	5,067	3,406	6,032	810	11,435	5,067	3,406	5,701	890,599	684,637	6,004	7,702	86,234	
32		80,457	17,268	47,829	17,671	11,113	8,315	3,691	7,977	0	3,364	8,832	2,334	6,899	0	109,055	116,411	75,343	72,632	77,886

33	Main	(c)	R	15,470	1,173	5,909	3,696	1,182	1,058	1,460	1	0	0	198	1,654	2,750	131	424	98,128	101,964	15,641	18,747	15,276
34	Milford		R	41,891	6,480	17,204	7,089	16,509	2,930	2,100	3,796	1,743	1,743	30,667	3,000	2,100	2,611	223	380,579	383,378	81,820	94,500	41,891
35	Monrcaigh	(c)	R	64,640	4,803	1,315	10,555	0	0	0	0	11,980	11,980	37,252	0	0	0	1,014	76,192	97,873	47,225	95,192	66,986
36	Noville	(c)	R	20,249	1,475	0	15,080	11,038	415	380	0	145	145	6,268	1,622	380	0	327	55,721	62,766	16,174	19,638	20,249
37	Newtowncunningham		R	34,883	7,669	17,390	10,252	15,294	3,080	1,370	117	4,349	4,349	1,332	3,608	1,500	219	2,625	337,369	369,305	49,198	48,331	34,490
38	Ranelton	(c)	R	72,848	9,389	3,642	17,964	9,955	5,938	2,151	2,764	470	470	49,669	5,938	2,151	3,560	0	427,332	429,165	105,965	108,638	72,558
39	Raphe & Ballintraut		R	90,654	33,168	48,433	20,430	0	6,590	2,815	0	0	0	0	6,590	2,815	0	0	65,252	42,498	32,626	21,249	88,324
40	Rathmullan		R	19,973	3,749	11,759	5,705	1,045	945	490	0	0	0	98	945	490	0	0	35,977	35,684	26,065	24,625	19,973
41	Ray		R	64,647	16,299	34,788	19,646	9,060	4,374	2,885	2,718	11,514	11,514	7,813	4,374	2,885	2,440	108,946	419,216	423,821	29,980	23,994	64,030
42	St. Johnston		R	44,498	5,570	19,061	19,583	7,920	1,462	1,655	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,705	0	0	164,410	164,925	51,067	51,351	24,344
43	Strabane		R	67,306	11,697	26,698	20,124	0	5,101	8,654	100	0	1,815	5,101	3,554	0	0	0	98,564	110,736	16,627	25,414	48,152
44	Stannor		R	23,662	18,793	0	6,148	6,626	1,390	373	0	0	0	4,473	1,390	2,375	0	0	44,350	43,282	9,281	6,010	23,530
45	Trenta		R	21,471	277	0	16,543	0	2,210	700	150	2,773	2,773	12,895	2,218	1,100	530	1,172	61,413	53,982	13,898	18,609	21,471
46	Upper Cumber		R	35,788	8,017	17,172	13,502	12,026	3,401	274	7,605	3,878	3,878	4,728	3,401	273	5,297	5,689	179,218	184,131	13,251	10,682	35,788
47	Waterside	(c)	R	59,776	8,164	14,046	9,808	26,907	6,224	2,336	6,101	0	0	29,792	6,224	2,336	6,530	0	413,034	437,478	321,274	349,692	56,320
48	Sinn		R	36,643	7,368	16,986	7,762	30,017	1,749	657	814	0	0	6,111	1,749	657	160	0	285,998	315,085	10,951	15,478	36,267
Total £			R	1,284,312	207,826	510,638	408,688	619,644	110,741	58,023	76,635	61,104	61,104	1,118,715	120,532	57,461	67,709	63,694	6,575,116	6,109,796	3,850,674	3,653,108	1,113,181
Total £			R	1,130,559	246,992	318,442	418,788	226,441	65,688	51,937	34,826	147,743	147,743	387,775	74,706	70,979	30,801	129,090	4,256,934	4,282,045	1,029,770	1,143,232	1,048,822

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(10) Down	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardglass	24	24	47	2	0	25	24	4	0	6,548	0	7,378	1,560
2 Ballygowan	595	560	1,410	5	0	354	66	23	110	41,616	0	41,976	6,692
3 Ballynahinch (First)	195	191	495	2	0	230	165	12	25	30,775	0	33,817	6,242
4 Carryduff	316	257	575	2	0	248	195	29	30	38,976	0	40,048	6,579
5 Clough Down	125	93	265	0	0	101	60	8	0	22,392	0	23,376	4,695
6 Comber (First)	374	315	767	0	2	304	153	19	35	41,476	0	42,457	6,580
7 Comber (Second)	(c)	634	1,437	6	0	485	187	41	55	43,967	0	44,333	6,064
8 Downpatrick	94	88	193	0	0	85	53	5	22	21,981	240	28,855	5,352
9 Edengrove	263	182	671	0	0	276	151	14	91	35,096	0	35,456	6,382
10 Kilinchy	(c)	258	577	0	1	186	59	18	0	29,601	0	29,871	4,765
11 Killyleagh (First)	(c)	110	80	0	0	84	36	8	10	4,733	0	4,823	1,231
12 Killyleagh (Second)	(c)	175	95	0	0	94	38	6	20	4,733	0	4,867	1,231
13 Kilmore	116	100	256	1	0	166	63	8	23	24,802	0	37,088	4,682
14 Lissara	136	118	241	3	0	106	50	9	11	30,061	0	30,471	5,856
15 Magherahamlet	110	78	266	0	0	82	54	5	25	13,698	0	13,787	2,872
16 Raffrey	207	207	449	1	1	164	87	10	24	32,684	0	33,302	6,382
17 Saintfield (First)	325	233	837	0	0	220	0	15	40	41,195	0	41,640	6,799
18 Saintfield (Second)	(c)	237	176	0	0	197	112	12	21	19,122	0	19,408	3,361
19 Seaforde	40	37	69	0	0	32	0	0	15	7,460	0	7,460	1,873
20 Spa	116	99	254	1	1	123	52	1	20	16,459	540	17,630	3,370
21 Trinity - Boardmills	160	158	370	2	4	186	115	12	20	32,252	0	32,845	6,242
Total £	4,610	3,791	10,181	25	9	3,718	1,720	259	597	539,627	780	570,888	98,800

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/0 Down)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments				
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds						
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1 Ardglass	14,589	1,882	11,812	3,586	8,824	2,750	2,789	4,488	600	5,169	0	5,549	3,732	0	283,574	321,184	283,278	286,177	20,148
2 Ballygowan	152,378	26,812	94,196	32,676	32,993	7,594	0	729	0	23,166	8,000	400	636	0	738,461	726,920	688,322	683,544	151,688
3 Balmacinch (First)	86,814	25,548	36,136	34,525	6,869	9,423	31,891	178	332	13,070	9,423	2,304	178	332	122,466	136,457	104,132	94,737	86,814
4 Carryduff	142,875	17,338	94,424	19,618	26,571	11,352	12,252	3,624	2,258	3,347	12,600	14,137	4,247	1,755	47,024	-15,558	95,307	104,424	142,875
5 Clough Down	58,087	8,073	34,458	22,580	10,570	0	7,362	0	0	10,747	5,249	6,550	0	0	32,743	21,105	4,008	-8,265	57,109
6 Comber (First)	168,095	34,338	87,280	50,562	36,547	14,780	289	6,841	87	12,980	14,765	289	11,280	0	191,795	284,930	-21,087	2,848	126,611
7 Comber (Second)	(c)	213,457	20,052	122,286	37,010	39,195	19,516	6,744	25,100	16,669	22,740	6,902	14,266	25,000	285,863	325,571	181,284	170,416	205,635
8 Downpatrick	67,255	40,200	4,023	16,423	4,959	2,985	5,640	46,798	0	86,746	2,985	5,640	25,350	0	152,294	98,502	3,115	9,674	66,145
9 Edingrove	106,162	13,592	89,208	12,074	23,092	10,955	20,301	22,746	3,450	112,836	10,955	21,221	17,204	838	3,895,914	3,845,089	77,338	68,624	103,767
10 Kilinchy	98,421	20,367	38,347	34,191	9,293	9,278	7,620	2,981	9	23,372	9,278	8,940	8,470	0	53,239	43,082	-4,882	1,493	91,421
11 Killybegh (First)	(c)	47,968	7,240	5,964	18,227	15,728	4,683	11,230	2,161	7,080	4,658	11,204	2,992	242	72,194	86,230	-1,070	15,756	47,788
12 Killybegh (Second)	(c)	111,163	0	0	46,065	4,440	200	657	1,181	3,574	6,064	1,157	368	0	90,857	151,270	33,857	98,755	37,287
13 Kilmore	60,440	11,989	34,870	15,423	13,689	5,013	2,940	978	716	17,832	5,013	4,155	1,873	378	168,170	160,303	117,697	114,989	57,685
14 Liscara	83,682	16,401	39,816	26,412	8,097	6,777	775	7,321	11,211	8,426	6,777	2,981	6,818	1,388	161,101	169,935	91,715	92,862	80,079
15 Magheramattit	39,072	7,313	19,955	14,251	10,956	2,580	3,952	0	319	4,506	3,200	3,683	0	0	56,456	60,397	11,546	8,338	31,014
16 Raffrey	78,086	20,818	39,707	18,514	20,799	8,926	4,896	23,432	1,458	2,088	8,926	2,371	21,150	85	110,415	133,553	2,288	1,255	78,086
17 Sandfield (First)	153,562	26,185	52,775	71,035	32,173	12,895	29,959	3,914	4,550	38,156	12,895	54,707	4,320	325	1,006,222	888,435	85,638	80,065	132,083
18 Sandfield (Second)	(c)	103,205	18,441	22,577	46,837	37,702	9,713	153	5,705	50,303	9,713	153	5,954	0	368,585	374,230	118,259	134,636	100,586
19 Seaford	33,988	1,784	13,516	10,520	4,096	1,168	0	0	0	1,694	2,396	0	0	0	106,847	116,167	100,210	107,128	33,848
20 Spa	43,665	5,467	21,986	22,247	6,780	3,123	1,757	10,324	1,337	3,100	3,123	1,757	10,259	2,103	47,711	57,711	26,946	33,967	38,424
21 Trillick - Boardmills	91,452	30,308	38,471	16,244	15,052	9,947	1,718	5,669	20,012	3,600	9,947	1,718	5,581	20,627	200,066	196,403	33,784	36,133	91,219
Total £	1,953,766	354,208	801,867	588,740	367,425	153,326	152,935	161,918	74,943	449,383	168,817	155,828	144,688	53,083	8,137,949	8,083,928	1,981,902	2,107,635	1,780,232

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(11) Dromore	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Communs Roll	One Communs	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Anahilt	108	107	234	0	0	76	0	6	14	0	0	0	0
2 Ballinderry	91	91	180	1	0	90	0	6	48	0	0	653	0
3 Banbridge Road	259	230	708	0	0	241	46	9	70	48,042	0	48,524	6,242
4 Cargycreavy	61	48	128	0	0	69	0	9	2	9,973	0	23,356	2,058
5 Dromera (First)	167	138	623	2	0	136	0	8	39	31,836	0	32,196	7,075
6 Dromera (Second)	183	131	450	1	0	150	58	5	26	27,357	4,859	32,576	6,466
7 Dromore - First	186	155	393	0	0	139	110	8	45	35,222	0	35,733	6,242
8 Drumbo	285	194	690	0	0	175	0	12	48	36,765	0	37,931	6,570
9 Drumlough	144	107	349	0	0	120	58	12	23	0	0	0	0
10 Elmwood	245	161	529	2	3	255	140	21	39	39,530	0	39,890	6,914
11 Harmony Hill	347	222	706	0	3	324	166	36	30	40,326	0	40,686	6,242
12 Hillhall	350	342	722	4	0	285	110	21	70	41,111	0	41,471	7,107
13 Hillborough	475	298	1,192	2	1	457	194	21	59	43,144	0	43,589	6,301
14 Legacurry	332	280	892	0	0	336	143	17	82	41,186	0	41,546	6,242
15 Lisburn (First)	325	234	679	2	2	309	0	27	20	46,133	0	50,088	7,158
16 Loughaghey	146	132	347	0	0	183	0	12	33	25,306	0	25,765	4,801
17 Magheragall	184	132	498	0	0	124	65	10	36	32,958	0	33,023	6,242
18 Maze	245	230	598	0	11	248	104	14	94	36,468	0	56,604	2,601
19 Moira	291	220	509	2	0	272	60	11	0	36,726	0	37,986	6,242
20 Railway Street	311	229	673	2	5	281	193	21	55	40,085	0	40,445	6,242
21 Sloan Street	240	150	470	4	16	198	0	10	68	33,427	0	34,492	6,417
22 St Columba s	178	92	230	2	0	52	39	5	5	18,571	14,098	33,029	7,022
Total £	5,153	3,923	11,800	24	41	4,520	1,486	301	906	663,766	18,957	729,583	114,184

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No(1) Donore	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE				EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	40,587	4,921	6,554	12,206	14,018	3,947	888	5,915	39	8,726	3,947	888	4,536	200	164,185	177,601	30,960	47,866	40,187
2	44,883	4,541	23,305	15,060	5,666	3,052	0	574	13	11,180	3,052	540	644	0	69,053	64,819	33,282	35,259	44,230
3	191,302	41,372	97,332	24,692	26,067	2,809	12,890	0	0	15,188	12,955	2,159	12,765	0	39,229	69,924	18,400	38,165	186,173
4	36,854	5,606	13,188	10,690	5,785	2,772	1,236	2,418	0	1,569	2,772	1,286	2,330	0	55,739	67,398	33,279	40,674	29,588
5	99,376	60,007	750	35,817	15,781	3,003	207	28,721	2,054	15,108	4,444	207	10,905	750	74,104	123,448	42,787	60,772	85,060
6	82,529	9,094	43,731	19,474	4,737	5,330	647	2,385	4,688	2,513	7,356	647	2,735	5,878	40,259	49,327	11,735	21,965	76,348
7	107,905	19,984	46,175	35,999	3,699	9,035	490	6,164	594	37,421	9,572	1,015	7,907	0	463,115	482,929	176,268	147,623	100,326
8	115,003	21,793	59,243	21,661	54,608	5,164	4,817	3,725	141	11,299	7,500	6,742	5,255	522	-31,238	16,235	18,479	26,098	111,667
9	49,163	5,713	8,527	12,041	42,798	5,066	974	2,094	1,901	25,881	5,844	1,014	1,968	271	221,630	283,227	11,602	20,594	45,462
10	151,133	17,980	99,325	32,356	59,272	11,340	33,229	8,771	0	5,546	11,386	6,142	11,403	0	153,322	212,976	55,558	89,147	144,420
11	121,649	23,953	69,644	26,223	31,078	10,654	3,081	0	104,530	13,083	13,704	3,150	0	20,714	557,357	686,704	101,783	100,504	115,411
12	213,470	14,972	96,459	129,387	0	13,019	579	0	0	0	13,019	616	0	0	152,438	125,053	155,412	128,064	127,980
13	162,332	27,469	99,485	74,665	18,447	13,019	7,792	11,463	26,374	3,196	16,626	8,192	16,724	12,920	1,884,053	1,847,471	1,735,659	1,714,337	155,321
14	182,593	17,233	98,701	37,160	18,195	0	113,406	6,350	0	27,306	13,000	113,394	9,866	0	869,902	871,786	301,391	330,930	167,473
15	126,229	26,152	58,626	53,588	29,675	8,728	7,972	43,129	16,681	46,401	8,728	52,566	31,597	966,581	905,862	86,814	87,674	123,222	
16	74,386	14,420	35,919	12,041	13,184	8,160	2,413	5,894	613	1,924	7,585	3,248	4,804	506	126,011	150,562	28,239	40,213	74,386
17	84,811	15,926	43,583	15,507	36,719	4,124	5,259	12,580	893	8,433	4,124	5,453	12,657	449	-36,622	1,622	-56,088	-16,502	82,631
18	143,910	22,301	58,009	24,815	69,904	12,455	615	287	0	10,278	9,975	294	585	23,504	539,255	586,673	109,859	124,634	135,632
19	138,146	25,234	51,069	112,429	7,060	7,702	6,704	131	74,996	0	23,331	11,736	0	9,595	2,247,351	2,248,106	2,185,070	2,157,708	138,146
20	172,169	16,964	99,113	51,090	29,484	13,353	13,740	23,207	980	12,652	13,423	17,860	21,149	990	252,773	279,373	26,300	31,224	145,266
21	179,383	22,161	53,143	81,642	30,224	8,468	15,281	8,216	32,691	16,110	7,456	13,639	7,298	7,455	176,456	241,812	35,821	58,038	125,305
22	46,814	9,339	27,163	12,016	21,916	3,467	1,000	2,155	0	19,188	3,465	1,000	1,539	0	64,542	66,204	45,505	44,021	45,969
Total	2,564,667	427,118	1,189,089	870,560	538,117	156,376	223,149	187,049	267,188	282,840	203,304	209,204	187,636	115,351	8,979,466	9,499,232	5,167,900	5,390,068	2,300,163

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(12) Dublin and Munster	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Abbey Dublin	R 112	75	200	0	0	90	70	5	0	32,567	15,866	48,839	9,671
2 Adelaide Road/Donore	R 101	50	216	0	0	123	100	13	38	48,433	0	48,839	9,671
3 Aghada	R 14	11	43	0	0	40	40	3	2	5,303	0	5,714	1,934
4 Arklow	(c) R 52	28	128	1	0	67	33	7	4	11,807	32,363	52,878	9,438
5 Athy	R 18	0	25	0	0	0	0	3	3	5,194	0	5,747	6,485
6 Blackrock (St. Andrew's)	R 62	43	103	3	1	94	47	13	12	27,033	3,826	31,265	6,548
7 Bray	R 22	17	41	0	0	21	20	6	4	10,201	0	10,796	3,223
8 Cahir	// (c) R 6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Carlow	R 30	0	70	0	0	40	40	0	15	22,839	20,399	43,238	6,486
10 Clontarf & Scots	R 110	75	212	0	0	134	54	11	25	38,764	8,188	49,375	9,671
11 Corboy	R 21	21	49	1	1	25	0	0	6	4,080	0	6,483	3,575
12 Donabate	R 85	54	250	0	0	60	58	7	61	25,807	18,553	44,766	9,671
13 Drogheda	R 133	65	300	0	0	133	120	7	100	33,218	8,616	45,184	9,671
14 Dun Laoghaire	(b) R 90	7	226	3	6	114	69	8	36	45,841	0	46,247	9,671
15 Enniscorthy	R 15	4	35	0	2	27	20	5	0	6,687	30,768	37,861	5,416
16 Fernoy	R 24	20	58	0	0	0	0	0	15	7,196	37,130	45,332	10,545
17 Galway	R 78	30	210	0	0	92	56	0	40	14,716	28,297	43,455	9,762
18 Greystones	R 72	43	167	0	0	85	0	8	35	25,872	16,366	42,644	9,671
19 Howth & Malahide	R 78	75	196	0	0	103	74	9	23	41,957	3,513	46,835	9,671
20 Kilkenny	(c) R 155	100	416	0	0	121	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
21 Limerick - Christ Church	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Lucan	R 175	96	477	0	4	232	100	14	35	43,114	0	43,520	9,671
23 Maynooth	R 52	47	137	1	0	86	86	6	16	39,914	8,519	48,839	9,671
24 Mountmellick	R 11	9	19	0	0	8	0	0	0	2,833	0	2,833	4,835
25 Mullingar	R 39	0	105	0	0	51	42	5	20	12,241	32,111	44,356	7,161
26 Naas	R 32	17	75	0	0	24	16	2	9	10,838	32,175	43,419	6,937
27 Rathgar	R 139	90	428	1	0	300	93	19	34	48,433	0	48,839	9,671
28 Sandymount	R 61	36	108	0	0	57	45	1	0	15,609	32,824	48,839	9,671
29 Trinity Cork	R 50	16	74	0	0	15	11	3	3	18,771	16,919	35,699	7,737
30 Tullamore	R 29	29	82	0	0	24	0	1	21	2,593	40,692	45,933	4,835
31 Waterford - St. Patrick's	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 Wexford	R 7	7	19	0	1	14	12	5	0	5,254	0	10,049	4,255
Overall Total €	1,873	1,071	4,478	10	15	2,180	1,166	169	557	607,115	387,125	1,027,824	215,224

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1-2) Dublin and Munster	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds						
	Unrestricted	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
R	101,204	10,395	50,054	48,228	0	6,838	30	0	50	6,262	6,838	1,025	256	0	19,484	4,558	9,742	2,279	137,360
R	191,627	89,305	20,995	90,488	0	1,170	7,230	0	26	0	8,682	6,310	0	0	222,001	216,294	222,001	222,880	170,152
R	14,032	2,045	3,480	8,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,470	11,943	11,470	11,943	19,532
(C) R	33,748	3,472	17,616	11,226	7,860	1,380	3,585	1,095	4,924	14,994	2,229	3,530	1,095	4,481	56,986	51,085	43,937	44,692	33,748
R	14,137	798	6,357	4,732	6	0	970	0	18	0	1,218	970	0	72	16,528	17,512	8,740	9,718	14,137
R	71,242	15,933	33,480	28,872	19	0	3,400	0	0	0	0	3,400	0	0	254,729	247,705	213,380	206,337	64,459
R	27,369	3,647	15,872	13,692	531	0	1,400	0	0	12,474	1,859	1,400	300	0	210,552	190,608	49,168	41,465	26,774
(C) R	6,104	2,550	0	2,708	2,412	582	0	0	0	0	582	0	0	0	2,594	4,698	6,536	4,338	5,604
R	72,637	3,928	28,604	8,269	0	0	2,256	0	4,103	12,978	3,363	1,170	0	54	16,672	45,598	16,672	45,598	72,637
R	57,803	19,457	48,434	5,816	12,978	0	1,170	0	4,103	12,978	3,363	1,170	0	83,597	88,433	15,963	20,059	54,986	
R	20,923	5,886	0	8,904	214	1,342	845	0	200	214	1,342	845	0	200	102,168	108,301	14,147	14,147	19,210
R	89,933	17,399	32,528	16,361	0	0	0	0	44,138	16,960	4,803	1,000	0	42,306	172,466	175,180	171,223	163,854	89,313
R	133,607	23,954	42,888	69,849	0	0	7,362	0	0	7,737	19,633	0	0	380	74,684	51,232	69,025	65,941	126,816
(C) R	137,083	82,119	30,209	34,951	0	0	0	0	23,078	0	0	0	0	570	285,791	278,093	15,517	5,321	137,083
R	8,831	6,931	0	2,192	0	0	0	0	370	0	0	0	0	935	2,755	1,898	915	623	7,981
R	12,131	987	7,985	3,254	7,202	12,131	1,642	0	0	4,776	1,668	1,910	0	0	44,539	44,934	2,993	1,230	12,131
R	37,281	7,534	14,929	7,826	1,687	0	560	0	531	8,749	2,584	3,950	0	0	8,919	3,630	-3,628	3,364	37,281
R	79,408	10,349	42,240	11,733	0	1,908	8,587	457	4,226	0	5,180	7,024	0	1,477	283,330	288,913	15,000	25,914	79,408
R	166,560	27,610	51,627	44,951	3,000	0	11,337	0	0	1,107	7,865	10,202	0	0	106,146	143,891	84,816	117,143	150,831
(C) R	59,654	12,639	12,745	29,776	0	1,350	3,833	0	0	0	1,350	22,177	0	0	116,613	102,763	68,005	72,469	59,653
R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R	123,368	19,856	58,414	16,486	8,902	0	3,825	0	13,741	24,956	5,000	2,040	0	15,164	34,065	42,026	18,872	31,471	123,368
R	85,561	31,890	41,388	13,097	237,868	0	11,054	0	6,050	40,980	5,038	5,000	4,409	0	186,509	385,282	29,894	29,100	85,561
R	4,191	690	1,286	2,663	0	100	440	0	40	0	500	440	0	0	4,598	4,110	4,598	4,150	4,181
R	43,564	6,155	12,100	11,570	2,430	0	1,745	0	0	5,670	2,542	1,745	0	0	53,908	61,865	30,905	42,102	39,154
R	27,266	3,765	12,459	6,630	0	700	50	597	0	0	1,190	350	545	0	16,883	20,466	12,865	16,650	27,041
R	187,400	29,509	91,417	54,350	1,200	10,173	0	1,500	0	35,049	10,173	0	0	1,990,923	1,083,579	544,816	551,171	164,155	
R	53,683	9,408	32,241	10,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,228	0	0	54,861	52,864	54,861	52,864	49,953	
R	34,770	22,573	18,771	0	0	0	2,468	0	84,201	0	3,219	15,005	20,280	94,157	58,160	90,294	58,160	90,294	121,139
R	9,627	3,249	0	12,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,193	4,508	10,193	4,188	7,043	
(C) R	0	0	0	0	4	50	0	0	0	0	300	30	0	301,28	23,322	3,669	1,889	6,595	
R	6,648	5,441	0	2,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total £	1,910,082	479,454	728,170	582,481	285,913	25,773	73,789	2,149	187,196	184,784	86,167	118,069	22,476	80,535	3,222,222	3,840,865	1,808,290	1,902,974	1,937,689

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(13) Ivesagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Slip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Second & Third Rathfriland	163	141	381	0	0	164	137	5	25	30,098	0	30,458	7,375
2 Anaghline	70	61	149	0	0	95	0	7	10	12,367	0	12,367	3,657
3 Ballydown	211	158	563	1	14	292	0	11	0	33,491	0	33,851	6,296
4 Ballyronney	136	115	374	0	0	110	85	5	26	21,034	0	22,015	5,016
5 Bannside	390	250	992	0	0	424	242	34	20	42,709	0	43,136	7,326
6 Castlewellan	(c)	75	176	0	0	83	0	11	18	19,168	0	20,691	3,719
7 Clonduff	91	83	252	0	0	113	47	8	28	17,393	0	23,730	3,344
8 Donaclooney	168	125	384	0	1	96	32	9	25	32,684	0	33,431	6,242
9 Donaghmore	77	72	178	2	0	118	27	4	8	14,204	0	14,906	3,171
10 Drumgooland	(b)	121	362	0	0	170	90	7	32	20,854	0	26,201	7,281
11 Drumlee	47	44	141	0	0	61	0	3	0	7,011	0	8,186	3,120
12 Garvagh	66	64	168	0	0	86	22	5	29	12,339	7,872	20,571	4,178
13 Gilford	(c)	72	55	148	0	46	22	6	8	16,722	0	19,531	3,563
14 Glascar	120	95	280	2	0	172	45	7	0	11,595	0	12,880	3,569
15 Hilltown	58	47	118	0	0	64	20	2	6	11,595	0	12,880	3,569
16 Katesbridge	(c)	41	85	2	0	33	20	4	8	7,011	0	8,186	236
17 Kilkinurragh	(b)	58	55	153	0	62	45	4	30	9,028	0	9,028	1,873
18 Leitrim	(c)	48	46	140	0	44	22	1	20	5,797	0	5,826	2,003
19 Loughbrickland	134	132	378	1	0	231	0	11	36	20,363	0	21,777	3,996
20 Meagherally	186	129	430	0	0	152	63	13	40	28,748	0	35,470	6,519
21 Newcastle	286	190	540	1	0	280	125	14	40	40,085	0	40,936	6,242
22 Newmills Iveagh	298	239	808	2	0	292	182	15	58	36,353	0	41,844	6,638
23 Rathfriland (First)	224	175	556	0	0	188	0	12	44	33,293	0	34,373	6,242
24 Scarva	85	73	206	1	0	110	69	10	25	11,857	0	11,857	2,431
25 Scarva Street, Banbridge	358	207	870	1	0	262	118	18	40	40,392	0	40,752	7,802
26 Tandragee	199	180	445	1	0	155	0	8	30	30,698	0	31,058	7,079
27 Tullylish	(c)	135	102	270	2	101	50	6	15	0	0	0	0
Overall Total £	3,919	3,052	9,547	16	15	4,004	1,441	240	601	548,283	7,872	594,875	118,918

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments	
		Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Total Funds	Unrestricted Funds		
Ser/No	(13) (veagh)	Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	Second & Third Rathfriland	82,652	27,229	31,231	23,045	22,653	0	8,710	3,991	0	21,582	7,000	1,453	3,202	0	132,647	135,911	37,293	37,548
2	Arglione	29,012	3,279	17,620	5,477	8,048	2,127	685	1,931	0	71,465	2,127	685	1,931	0	209,738	147,877	57,102	59,733
3	Ballydown	123,311	22,596	44,176	39,517	63,788	10,044	25,666	2,881	72	64,180	10,044	27,913	4,320	0	1,825,924	1,538,950	75,715	88,890
4	Ballyrony	56,026	11,963	29,374	16,538	14,877	6,232	1,777	10,428	5,402	18,331	6,232	1,777	16,051	4,525	157,373	147,324	20,532	18,861
5	Bannside	113,696	23,880	55,883	241,339	35,082	10,560	5,769	11,244	0	43,075	10,560	5,664	6,900	0	74,711	80,921	60,663	70,477
6	Castlewelsh (c)	53,763	33,038	16,709	3,660	22,979	4,161	11,804	5,074	0	49,434	4,161	12,338	3,902	0	127,928	105,917	11,644	45,950
7	Clonuff	43,055	20,743	0	0	9,092	2,583	30	2,769	6,977	5,033	2,583	30	4,631	876	54,034	51,606	18,477	12,004
8	Donaghney	79,773	17,223	44,190	12,014	28,160	0	14,510	6,502	0	4,670	6,703	8,082	7,391	0	111,415	140,107	3,784	9,730
9	Downmore	36,165	11,159	14,204	9,370	11,271	3,386	3,193	2,857	2,040	1,581	3,386	3,193	3,565	2,040	34,824	44,970	59	9,590
10	Drumoland	53,679	12,359	35,040	10,467	18,729	0	11,101	20,107	0	11,325	5,366	7,834	18,691	0	153,727	156,241	45,386	41,270
11	Drumlee	25,021	4,175	7,011	13,083	9,341	2,103	2,810	3,010	0	5,813	2,103	2,810	2,438	0	198,993	203,845	21,515	22,267
12	Garaghly	24,484	2,695	18,109	7,446	7,790	1,930	0	1,152	111	5,640	1,930	0	823	111	10,981	9,694	2,993	-773
13	Gifford (c)	36,136	1,694	7,673	16,388	2,424	0	0	0	1,913	1,200	0	1,719	0	0	77,963	89,762	77,963	65,899
14	Gaszar	37,836	30,688	941	7,890	32,004	1,610	3,731	8,773	0	15,265	1,649	3,631	6,384	0	119,497	137,103	4,422	2,739
15	Hilltown	23,346	5,158	16,712	8,574	6,814	1,275	1,900	2,921	2,648	1,149	1,275	1,900	2,638	2,190	57,486	56,894	28,902	21,507
16	Katesbridge // (c)	20,068	1,528	7,164	5,028	3,908	1,827	39	508	0	19,300	1,889	112	1,055	0	62,162	51,605	39,084	46,031
17	Kilmanurry	24,200	6,258	10,818	9,354	4,843	2,100	2,028	3,977	0	3,495	2,100	2,028	3,132	0	14,721	14,684	5,848	3,618
18	Lehrim (c)	20,317	2,611	9,881	5,218	10,797	970	1,257	413	938	16,279	970	2,036	528	613	108,458	105,014	56,877	63,387
19	Loughbrickland	51,838	10,205	30,314	6,005	20,510	3,211	4,885	5,847	3,918	24,688	3,211	4,885	5,338	2,205	74,551	77,829	26,223	31,437
20	Magherally	83,852	9,977	35,540	28,198	30,863	7,157	13,231	2,627	1,916	12,821	7,157	3,072	2,661	1,600	231,572	269,991	143,977	153,861
21	Newcastle	125,229	24,480	51,712	63,617	37,521	11,010	20,994	5,804	34,890	21,846	11,010	46,701	8,072	3,139	191,708	182,999	30,384	40,394
22	Newmillis (veagh)	167,565	24,422	64,902	42,185	16,002	14,627	2,287	8,901	54	58,051	14,627	10,784	13,074	17	168,077	179,451	84,661	108,606
23	Rathfriland (First)	95,583	11,353	63,416	19,201	12,918	8,043	7,354	15,749	0	10,838	8,650	24,788	11,891	0	68,283	56,160	25,987	17,617
24	Scava	29,298	5,927	16,205	6,765	13,655	2,187	2,877	0	241	6,888	3,448	2,974	0	295	45,368	50,315	12,302	10,212
25	Scava Street, Banbridge	149,225	23,392	53,624	56,815	0	6,420	815	11,331	12	0	6,420	815	11,331	0	97,878	110,698	66,820	82,364
26	Tannagee	70,892	16,018	40,984	20,778	18,512	5,673	2,025	6,630	2,797	7,226	5,673	1,937	8,136	2,435	228,255	231,597	18,660	11,089
27	Tullish (c)	58,577	1,010	14,844	12,374	13,906	4,251	1,480	4,533	0	8,595	3,715	1,635	2,291	0	71,959	109,151	16,006	45,488
	Total £	1,713,619	387,625	735,058	593,911	442,237	113,697	150,893	146,174	63,929	599,990	134,479	180,776	150,376	20,046	4,440,229	4,488,916	1,023,379	1,119,704

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(14) Monaghan	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballina	R 25	18	65	0	0	44	0	4	9	5,734	35,922	42,064	10,422
2 Ballybany	R 129	92	372	3	0	156	80	8	56	24,409	9,090	36,587	8,739
3 Ballyhybridge	(c)	7	16	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
4 Ballymote	R 3	3	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	1,549	0	2,382	1,104
5 Bellasis	R 27	27	82	0	0	47	40	5	3	5,078	33,900	39,966	3,355
6 Castleblayney	R 44	44	118	1	0	77	73	3	7	11,186	1,459	13,077	2,680
7 Cavan	R 11	11	32	0	0	20	15	3	8	3,812	0	3,812	2,393
8 Clones	R 9	9	31	0	0	29	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
9 Clontibret	R 98	94	257	1	0	140	0	6	49	29,415	14,544	52,406	7,901
10 Cooehill	R 35	35	97	1	0	77	38	6	10	10,343	0	14,117	2,321
11 Corraneary	R 20	20	47	0	0	42	0	4	5	6,064	0	6,064	1,758
12 Convalley	R 14	13	35	0	0	22	0	3	3	4,221	0	4,221	1,012
13 Drum	R 57	54	166	0	0	131	68	5	15	17,813	6,271	24,500	5,029
14 Drumkeen	R 19	19	71	1	0	41	13	4	9	4,968	0	4,968	1,279
15 Drumkeeran	R 8	8	19	0	0	15	13	3	2	3,189	0	3,189	2,587
16 Dundalk	R 39	27	89	0	0	52	34	3	14	6,121	34,400	42,636	9,671
17 Ervey	R 11	9	23	0	0	16	0	2	0	3,537	0	3,537	879
18 First Ballieborough	R 45	45	123	0	0	93	0	5	0	12,640	0	12,640	3,517
19 First Ballybay	R 62	46	202	1	0	119	47	5	22	14,489	0	15,306	3,730
20 Frankford	R 19	18	66	0	0	46	41	4	8	5,698	0	5,698	1,367
21 Glennan	R 33	28	71	0	0	53	38	4	14	8,136	0	8,136	3,902
22 Kells	(c)	21	55	0	0	38	21	3	5	0	0	0	0
23 Killala	R 5	3	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	851	0	851	416
24 Killeshandra	R 8	8	29	0	0	12	10	3	6	2,453	0	2,453	2,786
25 Kilmount	R 31	31	92	1	0	64	41	4	11	8,619	0	8,619	2,321
26 Middletown	R 25	22	71	0	0	57	0	3	0	3,535	0	3,535	1,574
27 Monaghan - First	R 103	99	246	0	11	150	86	6	28	30,265	471	33,848	8,202
28 Newbliss	(c)	35	106	0	1	84	0	5	12	0	0	0	0
29 Rockcorry	R 33	30	96	0	0	85	47	3	5	7,451	0	7,455	1,917
30 Second Ballybay	R 76	54	220	2	0	132	0	5	27	14,489	0	14,494	3,730
31 Sligo	R 68	42	180	1	0	88	41	3	22	16,141	25,020	41,567	9,671
32 Smithborough	R 29	28	86	1	6	47	47	4	11	10,088	0	10,088	2,654
33 Stonebridge	(c)	14	46	0	0	32	25	6	6	0	0	0	0
34 Trinity Ballieborough	R 59	46	156	0	0	112	0	7	20	13,644	3,840	18,067	3,517
Overall Total €	1,190	1,021	3,291	13	18	2,073	777	129	389	282,403	164,917	472,758	108,830
Overall Total £	32	29	87	0	0	71	0	5	0	3,535	0	3,535	1,574

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (1-4) Monaghan	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
R	15,943	2,376	9,801	3,614	5	0	97	0	0	1,240	97	0	0	0	56,828	55,745	6,259	5,171	15,903
R	54,452	14,495	33,716	15,460	44,531	3,031	3,252	20,033	5,464	11,740	6,348	2,832	40,903	5,464	238,489	238,294	36,255	24,139	54,452
(c)	5,021	0	2,612	0	1,002	0	165	0	70	0	480	165	0	0	13,513	16,444	8,508	10,437	5,021
R	4,466	372	2,400	2,256	0	237	0	0	0	0	276	0	0	0	5,098	4,497	1,518	917	4,466
R	16,240	1,892	5,078	6,792	1	1,863	260	0	3	1,863	260	0	0	0	17,619	20,095	6,277	8,755	16,180
R	34,686	6,067	13,419	14,693	8,630	0	470	765	80	1,348	3,105	470	212	150	101,933	107,080	13,009	9,471	30,834
R	14,532	1,136	3,812	5,692	13	966	1,315	0	2,256	20,716	20,716	57	2,256	0	20,716	20,507	33,618	7,410	14,497
(c)	9,230	0	0	5,857	2,000	280	0	0	638	0	621	250	0	900	92,267	96,767	6,223	9,190	7,478
R	60,561	15,617	33,674	9,370	53,381	3,975	6,344	7,821	125	159,408	3,975	7,444	8,695	377	299,089	182,738	45,815	46,383	60,561
R	39,020	6,000	12,664	6,619	1,751	900	4,309	3,466	19,989	20,154	2,415	9,395	1,888	4,288	570,461	540,686	56,538	34,455	39,115
R	19,902	3,257	7,822	5,009	2,805	1,351	660	0	79	394	1,380	660	0	75	199,267	205,467	116,955	105,320	19,902
R	10,820	1,686	5,064	663	12,826	50	58	0	96	3,264	966	58	0	31,80	91,246	100,197	26,149	25,536	10,820
R	60,623	12,341	22,842	8,723	57,36	4,334	3,606	3,225	0	8,557	4,334	5,396	1,991	0	111,340	127,904	24,755	24,472	60,077
R	17,296	1,747	6,247	5,059	4,484	0	3,086	200	12,383	1,311	700	3,086	117	48,429	42,845	20,973	23,105	17,296	
R	9,252	766	3,189	4,069	2	552	669	0	100	661	552	669	0	100	5,591	6,160	1,158	2,396	9,227
R	21,761	2,328	7,139	9,592	23,861	75	75	1,985	1,502	23,748	75	75	728	593	99,047	103,628	200	2,230	20,469
R	10,561	1,042	4,416	3,421	0	10,561	0	0	3,000	0	621	380	0	31	48,612	52,302	47,201	47,922	10,556
R	35,023	6,296	16,157	10,039	0	980	1,106	786	1,165	0	3,105	1,106	786	90	82,900	84,371	62,258	63,979	33,278
R	39,532	7,271	18,219	12,405	18,282	3,588	3,344	1,370	921	2,318	3,388	3,344	1,370	0	122,519	141,041	115,838	117,475	39,232
R	16,668	2,148	6,827	4,275	3,959	0	0	0	6,902	2,048	1,380	0	0	379	96,202	106,284	12,446	14,464	16,668
R	20,839	3,182	10,743	5,845	1,002	1,095	520	0	154	1,865	2,033	520	0	27	162,666	158,433	12,301	12,432	20,507
(c)	11,095	611	3,550	8,881	8,916	400	0	0	15	3,215	759	0	0	15	33,832	37,127	23,577	21,271	10,901
R	1,755	204	836	1,165	2,541	0	0	0	0	390	207	0	0	0	8,673	10,207	5,165	4,528	1,755
R	6,970	599	2,453	3,434	11	552	130	0	92	0	552	130	0	888	58,016	57,715	488	980	6,960
R	29,284	4,785	10,940	6,494	37,143	855	1,262	0	329	50,790	2,139	1,820	0	2	97,832	89,725	51,246	56,238	28,277
R	14,266	1,363	5,109	3,995	3,514	735	645	571	0	5,360	1,320	500	651	0	27,657	29,090	14,522	17,736	14,266
R	86,820	19,146	38,467	21,536	96,18	0	1,699	0	3,830	5,121	7,314	3,435	0	12,071	224,149	219,027	66,897	65,005	78,135
(c)	29,247	2,483	6,280	6,575	2,087	1,255	2,760	0	90	6,172	2,415	1,850	0	2,236	88,424	95,852	20,468	32,862	29,063
R	23,618	8,330	9,989	5,648	1,474	623	910	340	249	460	2,070	915	341	1,061	81,983	85,503	38,894	42,313	23,987
R	56,506	8,871	18,219	26,073	0	3,215	20	94	0	37,054	3,919	0	0	558	59,891	59,079	13,262	7,651	47,031
R	58,616	9,582	25,810	14,956	2,081	1,700	675	0	1,254	3,173	3,038	900	0	0	200,601	154,957	21,191	26,382	49,063
R	26,043	6,488	12,743	7,686	770	650	2,404	111	7,820	0	2,001	2,410	209	267	159,454	165,448	56,794	55,895	25,241
(c)	10,697	0	2,276	3,722	1,751	897	0	0	57	675	897	390	0	37	37,969	43,394	4,765	9,004	10,418
R	38,401	6,772	17,161	7,939	2,784	2,106	2,190	0	1,099	9,367	4,140	1,755	0	3	180,626	180,615	67,512	72,553	33,866
Total £	889,649	153,990	371,333	253,035	251,755	35,410	38,175	43,082	57,506	384,323	69,103	48,536	60,266	35,195	3,991,710	3,997,830	985,881	979,874	844,815
Total £	19,267	1,363	519	6,607	4,516	735	810	571	70	5,380	1,900	665	651	70	41,170	45,534	23,030	28,173	19,287

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(15) Newry	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Annalong	298	260	925	0	0	223	188	9	114	36,081	0	36,517	6,242
2 Bessbrook	69	69	134	1	0	68	45	4	6	23,440	9,229	36,855	6,242
3 Brookvale	50	56	128	0	0	52	0	3	18	0	0	380	380
4 Clarkebridge & First Newtownhamilton	46	47	147	0	1	42	0	3	20	11,134	9,142	20,669	3,471
5 Creggan	24	23	59	0	0	34	0	3	10	8,117	0	8,117	1,602
6 Cremore	38	38	99	1	1	48	34	3	10	7,411	0	7,838	2,007
7 Downshire Road	159	117	319	0	0	125	85	8	24	32,669	0	33,479	6,433
8 Drumbanagher (First) & Jerrettspass (c)	60	57	154	0	0	72	0	1	16	10,014	0	11,111	2,715
9 First Newry - (Sandys' Street)	115	107	250	3	3	125	86	6	40	27,773	0	29,585	6,648
10 Fourtowns	48	48	119	0	0	69	69	3	18	10,678	2,020	13,910	2,007
11 Garmany's Grove	R	23	55	0	0	33	0	2	12	7,537	0	7,537	1,944
12 Kilkeel	309	231	769	0	2	195	87	19	74	36,756	0	37,116	7,562
13 Kingsmills	92	74	333	0	0	145	0	4	0	15,021	0	15,021	3,443
14 Markethill	236	202	630	2	17	304	180	9	104	34,680	0	37,833	7,185
15 McKelvey's Grove	R	25	75	0	0	33	0	4	0	6,967	0	8,850	1,672
16 Mountnorris	118	105	343	0	2	179	99	7	36	19,939	0	19,939	3,978
17 Mourne	994	710	2,908	7	0	602	220	37	320	49,528	0	49,888	7,274
18 Newtownhamilton (Second)	63	57	162	1	0	63	0	3	18	12,679	6,116	19,457	4,850
19 Poyntzpass	53	52	128	0	0	82	25	4	15	9,477	0	9,486	2,444
20 Rosrevor	36	34	51	0	0	43	23	3	4	0	0	0	0
21 Ryans	61	56	161	0	0	92	41	5	20	0	0	0	0
22 Tullyallen	135	123	387	5	7	209	130	9	55	19,939	0	20,378	3,620
23 Tyrone Ditches	// (c)	23	60	1	0	39	20	3	2	0	0	0	0
24 Warrenpoint	// (c)	40	38	0	0	33	20	4	6	0	0	0	0
Total €	R	48	45	130	0	66	0	6	12	14,504	0	16,387	3,616
Total £		3,067	2,524	8,336	21	2,844	1,352	150	930	365,336	26,507	407,199	78,103

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (15) Nevery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds						
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	120,402	22,915	47,135	62,402	9,933	12,283	36,261	12,181	645	1,047	12,453	35,614	6,533	4,667	1,019,849	1,016,676	99,348	78,128	110,788
2	52,898	6,500	33,988	11,763	21,823	4,155	880	2,124	0	12,967	0	270	779	0	85,074	100,672	36,244	36,626	52,898
3	26,674	8,096	0	9,701	10,170	690	0	2,318	10,699	1,427	690	0	2,146	5	79,455	99,581	34,054	42,931	25,984
4	33,098	21,310	952	71,135	1,914	2,644	2,373	3,775	3,401	3,689	2,644	2,373	3,783	3,401	26,083	36,261	9,473	13,174	31,176
5	18,357	4,247	10,263	3,296	0	1,145	0	128	1,576	5,707	1,145	148	0	0	109,414	105,792	21,989	22,310	16,357
6	15,473	4,619	8,146	2,482	6,622	1,500	465	852	306	2,650	1,500	465	448	200	62,894	67,502	4,388	4,394	15,399
7	67,119	7,716	53,316	4,882	9,375	4,050	5,592	1,371	18,943	28,327	6,314	4,682	3,205	5,691	166,384	159,119	4,822	19,486	67,049
8	40,336	18,782	800	15,047	49,226	1,141	642	0	199	129,570	0	0	287	0	122,458	47,739	30,172	25,689	39,532
9	75,687	29,113	36,687	14,760	8,891	6,789	2,470	6,724	957	16,149	7,775	2,725	9,377	480	486,891	421,383	57,187	52,619	75,687
10	22,190	6,962	10,678	4,384	8,048	840	910	0	782	4,513	1,200	1,010	0	282	41,212	45,417	515	681	22,190
11	19,109	3,126	10,812	4,222	3,262	1,734	586	0	469	1,128	1,734	586	0	601	367,748	39,592	18,163	19,112	19,049
12	122,337	26,092	42,195	50,938	27,054	8,662	24,315	33,948	0	20,886	10,000	23,254	35,026	0	61,679	67,404	4,816	11,652	105,963
13	56,524	5,113	23,946	22,252	2,304	4,170	5,121	3,896	1,106	26,880	4,514	5,386	4,424	50	203,637	184,233	86,821	69,623	56,379
14	105,694	19,628	46,506	32,911	31,641	7,012	9,209	9,305	0	10,011	9,802	6,838	8,175	0	185,373	214,553	116,498	130,545	98,922
15	18,220	2,626	8,076	5,604	35,719	1,457	134	517	0	57,949	1,457	134	429	0	100,659	82,829	18,866	19,689	18,175
16	72,440	12,239	26,495	27,951	46,560	5,559	5,263	840	398	36,752	5,559	5,460	437	713	29,485	44,939	20,341	26,096	69,070
17	295,112	33,692	95,474	119,959	4,664	0	95,697	30,057	0	0	0	101,963	26,236	0	2,332,244	2,179,099	688,252	656,016	281,422
18	38,849	6,594	18,421	6,088	15,039	1,910	1,555	0	1,981	10,674	1,910	1,178	0	1,300	108,910	122,088	46,889	54,817	38,146
19	20,668	1,783	11,290	2,600	12,020	1,242	187	750	8	11,613	1,302	217	1,383	467	24,636	28,646	3,721	8,736	20,668
20	32,551	11,903	0	9,150	2,644	160	9,275	0	225	0	2,457	425	0	0	71,154	92,074	71,154	82,652	20,882
21	20,590	1,779	0	14,614	15,287	1,489	150	1,923	0	12,237	1,489	250	1,488	0	62,143	69,715	13,438	17,545	20,590
22	62,723	11,834	23,659	26,153	34,722	4,933	2,251	16,502	525	5,069	5,004	2,251	12,072	574	28,592	64,754	11,961	13,999	62,227
23	12,848	6,043	0	2,132	2,836	888	316	0	386	1,140	888	316	0	282	63,311	69,785	49,204	53,878	10,979
24	25,186	12,095	0	9,559	9,198	1,665	2,245	688	560	6,855	2,665	790	757	1,224	189,701	195,310	42,324	44,004	23,238
Total	1,337,749	281,045	489,978	460,182	329,931	72,707	205,197	127,392	42,697	348,343	79,891	195,575	115,566	19,316	5,910,578	5,462,716	1,355,709	1,466,011	1,261,474
Total €	37,329	5,752	18,888	9,826	39,881	3,191	720	517	469	59,077	3,191	720	429	601	137,407	122,421	37,029	38,381	37,224

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

(16) Omagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardstraw	175	158	512	2	0	340	77	9	45	24,861	0	28,846	4,970
2 Aughentine	49	45	131	0	0	59	42	3	11	9,084	0	9,134	2,060
3 Aughnacloy	75	72	188	1	0	107	40	6	30	18,025	0	18,985	3,951
4 Badoney	60	52	161	2	0	100	100	5	23	8,986	13,085	27,534	2,670
5 Ballygawley	104	82	281	0	6	113	112	4	65	17,971	0	18,532	4,021
6 Ballymagrane	50	42	120	2	0	69	23	3	14	12,017	0	12,134	2,497
7 Ballynahatty & Creevan	36	35	83	0	0	72	15	4	5	11,871	0	12,215	2,497
8 Ballyreagh	65	48	198	0	3	60	25	3	15	11,981	0	12,068	2,657
9 Castleberg - First	180	126	580	1	0	430	0	9	4	19,899	0	14,555	4,555
10 Castleberg - Second	206	145	494	3	0	308	120	12	53	26,402	0	28,005	5,538
11 Cavanaleck	90	91	227	2	0	127	70	6	30	18,168	0	21,971	4,162
12 Clogher	79	75	209	2	0	92	0	5	35	16,528	0	18,472	4,792
13 Clogherney	(c)	98	308	1	0	0	0	6	38	0	0	0	0
14 Corrick	37	37	92	0	0	38	0	5	10	5,148	0	5,156	1,786
15 Douglas	54	45	127	0	0	119	0	2	15	7,808	0	8,118	1,560
16 Drumore - Omagh	51	40	122	2	3	76	51	3	17	12,000	4,169	19,211	3,335
17 Drumlegagh	82	88	257	0	3	156	70	11	24	8,908	0	18,927	1,560
18 Drumquin	57	49	169	0	0	90	43	6	8	16,500	0	16,571	3,701
19 Edenderry	81	68	205	1	0	132	105	8	28	11,000	0	11,000	2,497
20 Enniskillen	166	139	359	0	0	196	119	11	35	0	0	37,790	6,479
21 Fintona	122	82	262	0	0	145	0	4	16	17,712	0	18,469	4,399
22 Gillygooley	79	78	165	2	0	151	88	8	21	14,474	0	14,566	1,960
23 Glenely	34	26	83	0	0	30	0	2	10	5,451	0	5,486	1,786
24 Glenohy	63	57	174	0	0	86	0	5	6	11,019	0	11,036	1,633
25 Gorin	37	36	90	0	0	64	17	2	7	0	0	0	0
26 Invinestown	94	93	221	2	0	171	133	10	50	13,796	987	15,498	5,095
27 Killeter	75	69	236	2	0	0	0	6	23	11,815	0	13,020	2,277
28 Lisbellaw	61	54	145	0	0	67	24	5	27	11,578	5,887	17,825	3,122
29 Lisnaskea	15	16	30	0	0	23	19	4	0	4,052	0	4,052	1,267
30 Maquresbridge	22	22	48	0	0	28	20	2	6	4,052	0	4,052	1,093
31 Mountjoy	246	200	758	8	10	553	234	14	83	28,260	0	29,506	4,993
32 Newtownbutler	15	13	30	1	0	26	12	1	0	3,473	0	3,477	1,063
33 Newtownstewart	125	120	258	0	0	227	50	8	15	0	0	0	0
34 Omagh (First)	283	218	643	4	2	387	219	21	35	30,966	0	31,470	6,885

35	Pettigo	44	42	117	0	4	75	44	8	11	8,278	0	8,278	2,229
36	Seskinore	106	101	281	2	0	238	101	9	40	16,364	0	17,010	3,854
37	Sixmilcross	(c)	96	81	207	1	141	60	7	21	0	0	2,520	0
38	Tempo	36	32	101	1	1	78	34	5	15	5,518	0	5,545	1,394
39	Trinity (Omagh)	250	193	420	2	0	380	118	20	25	28,499	0	36,799	4,639
40	Urney	28	28	78	0	0	54	29	2	14	6,536	0	6,790	1,377
Total £		3,648	3,096	9,170	44	32	5,608	2,114	264	930	479,000	24,128	592,153	114,414

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (16) Omagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds							
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	61,746	46,051	1,000	14,876	2,1516	4,979	1,000	10,548	3,521	5,503	4,979	2,784	11,675	3,118	137,400	150,724	4,536	3,849	53,761	
2	30,741	16,488	0	16,926	0	3,687	0	8,657	0	1,567	3,687	0	0	0	107,862	112,299	26,580	23,317	24,075	
3	37,251	8,761	24,140	6,981	8,270	3,213	6,807	4,720	0	16,205	3,371	6,927	3,359	0	53,693	44,110	27,028	26,900	37,251	
4	25,040	17,220	0	4,767	4,443	982	1,825	3,956	0	4,665	2,415	1,585	2,616	0	77,240	80,178	27,132	29,181	24,466	
5	68,938	15,747	21,946	23,119	22,110	3,185	1,110	6,727	1,606	6,304	3,772	1,244	7,845	1,189	128,873	144,318	75,483	78,135	50,437	
6	37,719	3,647	18,977	9,612	5,564	3,228	800	6,267	35	1,443	3,228	1,369	4,744	0	81,569	92,162	23,245	23,881	37,524	
7	Ballymahon & Creavan	19,617	5,122	15,926	4,663	2,382	1,804	969	969	0	7,26	2,259	713	1,174	0	50,945	46,123	30,130	27,989	19,379
8	Ballynahinch	28,341	5,806	16,301	5,813	1,825	1,409	908	1,776	673	5,482	1,505	1,408	972	400	104,022	101,057	21,611	21,936	28,149
9	Castlederg - First	54,163	11,116	28,778	20,058	51,424	5,375	487	11,080	1,432	23,402	4,439	988	9,207	941	-153,876	-128,844	8,830	14,711	52,475
10	Castlederg - Second	61,111	13,943	34,883	22,470	21,229	7,844	5,084	7,395	935	8,867	7,844	4,048	6,070	982	96,060	107,415	78,763	75,562	60,010
11	Cavanaleck	50,439	34,656	0	15,946	0	3,684	917	0	22,685	1,807	3,684	917	0	98,119	101,256	32,916	42,161	50,982	
12	Ogther	51,027	8,795	251,153	8,038	15,190	0	11,563	3,131	1,467	22,264	3,919	7,745	3,337	0	-41,757	4,894	22,498	42,246	52,707
13	Ogtherney	56,618	7,223	10,704	16,364	49,331	5,245	11,536	952	2,501	23,532	5,245	11,876	1,597	3,101	85,206	84,805	78,437	77,568	19,770
14	Cerrick	20,510	2,526	7,189	10,348	945	505	746	0	17	497	1,758	746	0	58	23,133	21,406	8,519	7,890	13,307
15	Douglas	13,307	1,913	11,203	820	2,545	1,440	102	0	3,643	1,440	102	0	0	0	148,702	151,504	21,103	25,226	27,853
16	Domore - Omagh	34,891	4,649	17,762	8,792	3,716	2,142	5,852	602	535	3,737	2,142	5,774	1,540	0	85,024	-8,582	59,563	67,883	42,751
17	Dumleggh	45,242	8,316	10,349	18,157	339,560	5,383	1,040	0	312	441,417	5,383	1,040	0	481	170,054	164,951	40,281	30,794	31,556
18	Dumquin	31,796	9,398	20,272	11,744	5,276	2,843	8,637	933	1,716	11,113	2,843	8,895	713	426	81,374	78,131	63,505	62,355	41,876
19	Elderny	41,939	4,045	17,570	20,044	9,021	3,988	2,467	197	100	11,071	3,988	2,467	340	0	151,287	140,818	80,175	69,590	34,075
20	Eniskillen	78,546	10,302	60,288	226,150	144,026	8,883	29,810	7,715	28,756	10,357	6,880	33,369	2,188	7,554	170,994	111,962	17,851	21,822	77,880
21	Fritona	34,837	5,525	28,688	9,942	6,818	2,022	4,641	2,593	0	3,433	4,195	5,201	4,386	0	105,450	112,274	50,439	52,290	36,475
22	Gillygooley	38,475	4,283	24,343	4,998	8,498	2,875	1,264	0	177	3,525	2,875	1,264	0	177	105,450	112,274	50,439	52,290	36,475
23	Gireely	13,475	2,097	7,900	2,542	3,288	542	678	0	135	1,986	542	669	0	135	27,077	29,324	15,716	16,633	13,475
24	Gleboy	32,301	5,839	13,959	9,072	20,030	0	8,681	1,462	215	38,530	2,972	7,032	2,011	215	121,026	106,085	31,615	35,046	32,282
25	Gertin	16,658	997	2,594	5,367	1,119	629	1,292	0	2,018	349	1,392	180	0	224	46,310	56,063	16,102	24,128	14,634
26	Inverinstown	32,585	10,966	19,619	9,137	3,449	5,096	2,884	886	0	5,590	6,293	2,884	259	0	112,437	102,589	87,808	80,671	47,248
27	Killer	47,452	6,288	14,285	9,241	45,110	4,094	1,228	1,668	4,773	8,437	4,094	1,305	2,830	5,446	-176,794	-124,315	12,001	29,789	47,248
28	Lisballow	33,698	5,698	16,184	6,553	0	2,854	5,907	2,844	495	0	2,854	7,051	3,053	936	76,738	80,868	75,220	81,144	31,135
29	Lisneskea	13,103	1,342	5,665	2,411	632	1,030	872	0	373	1,030	1,908	0	0	29,355	32,263	25,487	27,726	12,953	
30	Maguire's	12,903	1,596	5,665	4,558	0	1,257	383	0	0	1,282	418	0	0	18,162	19,186	18,162	19,186	11,710	
31	Mounry	117,463	11,977	57,191	28,973	137,331	8,701	5,476	11,663	5,010	0	9,719	5,457	14,229	1,302	922,649	1,080,691	313,995	333,126	109,551
32	Newtownbular	7,546	1,276	4,557	1,662	0	680	571	0	720	680	483	0	0	20,398	19,817	6,767	6,638	7,501	

33	Newtownstewart	(c)	40,512	5,345	8,649	10,684	30,740	3,437	2,829	516	0	6,542	3,840	2,778	738	0	125,682	165,140	10,695	25,644	37,019
34	Oragh (First)		109,900	19,027	65,731	22,964	36,513	8,538	13,688	3,716	982	26,742	10,197	16,779	2,166	842	290,355	307,324	93,477	94,909	109,488
35	Pettigo		15,208	2,961	10,164	5,799	9,276	1,466	625	0	707	6,467	1,956	650	0	735	40,851	39,401	24,876	20,045	15,204
36	Seekrane		49,824	9,817	10,498	13,376	10,117	3,924	3,220	3,563	5,000	76,957	4,919	3,561	4,123	0	168,193	120,590	105,200	68,538	49,824
37	Sixmilecross	(c)	37,114	4,503	5,120	10,790	10,656	2,244	2,222	1,368	3,774	30,055	4,127	2,222	2,275	3,304	120,888	116,070	47,572	62,079	37,114
38	Tempo		16,728	2,007	6,747	5,822	4,002	1,447	1,166	0	292	6,094	1,513	2,166	0	204	54,040	53,122	19,385	20,441	16,626
39	Trinity (Omagh)		68,365	9,325	50,598	11,521	8,371	7,378	5,638	343	1,552	9,202	7,378	5,638	1,203	1,702	87,925	83,005	25,751	22,444	67,713
40	Ulney		16,201	2,257	8,928	4,684	6,063	1,284	1,570	822	531	2,627	1,284	1,931	610	525	71,650	75,356	7,236	7,239	15,784
Total £			1,601,550	346,780	717,496	646,805	1,057,246	129,307	156,435	98,422	100,609	819,061	147,813	164,574	95,270	36,008	4,112,786	4,274,013	1,764,921	1,822,164	1,521,267

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(17) Route	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Armoyn	(c) 93	85	185	1	0	129	0	5	16	0	0	0	0
2 Ballycastle	117	89	197	0	1	145	122	8	2	24,915	0	25,275	4,357
3 Ballyweaney	171	145	404	0	2	198	0	9	62	32,397	0	37,695	6,451
4 Bushmills	255	172	486	1	0	457	61	18	32	34,537	0	35,497	6,242
5 Bushvale	165	154	461	2	7	363	104	13	28	32,684	0	38,642	6,703
6 Croaghmore	37	39	94	0	0	55	30	3	5	6,740	0	10,534	1,885
7 Derwack	(c) 145	118	371	1	0	150	73	7	23	0	0	0	0
8 Dromore Route	20	14	46	0	0	57	0	3	0	5,000	0	5,610	717
9 Drumreagh	342	278	811	3	0	283	0	21	45	34,813	0	35,187	5,525
10 Dunloy	60	48	123	0	0	90	48	6	16	11,603	0	11,637	2,157
11 Duntulce	195	180	386	1	0	302	50	8	36	29,065	0	29,565	6,242
12 Finvoy	180	160	410	4	0	210	120	11	40	32,676	0	34,565	6,644
13 First Ballymonee	306	222	662	0	4	418	165	18	47	37,740	0	38,100	7,196
14 Garryduff	186	112	453	1	0	213	70	8	28	22,655	0	23,419	4,577
15 Kilraughts - First	152	113	318	1	0	206	85	11	30	32,684	0	40,528	17,253
16 Mosside	142	125	430	1	1	182	0	9	40	17,442	0	22,570	4,162
17 Ramoan	(c) 100	78	261	1	0	140	65	5	14	0	0	0	0
18 Roseyards	181	144	455	2	0	345	71	12	25	31,581	0	32,219	6,454
19 St James's Ballymonee	439	244	977	0	0	345	200	21	53	41,195	0	41,555	7,058
20 Toberdoney	85	83	148	0	0	0	60	4	15	11,628	0	11,628	3,231
21 Toberkeigh	(c) 108	82	206	1	0	110	0	10	24	21,850	0	23,167	5,069
22 Trinity Ballymonee	346	218	713	1	0	254	124	21	49	39,265	0	39,625	6,671
Total £	3,825	2,903	8,597	21	15	4,652	1,448	231	630	500,470	0	537,018	108,594

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/7) Route	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments					
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds							
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Stainy & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening
1 Army (c)	37,887	2,628	0	20,982	5,571	2,153	760	4,620	0	19,594	2,160	3,595	0	82,295	83,574	55,841	70,039	36,100
2 Ballycastle	50,731	12,306	37,218	18,254	10,864	5,776	2,389	1,084	1,977	54,562	4,906	2,389	1,191	111,498	52,706	-12,027	-27,854	48,303
3 Ballyveney	86,517	18,949	44,919	19,420	19,146	5,563	5,507	6,171	0	16,233	7,973	5,777	5,342	34,212	38,503	17,448	17,997	81,287
4 Basnells	82,373	19,561	45,371	24,391	18,978	7,834	2,318	1,589	0	2,408	7,834	2,318	4,118	75,651	82,752	49,018	42,088	79,279
5 Blahvale	78,632	23,797	40,287	7,003	10,904	6,019	1,730	3,471	2,011	13,071	7,220	2,286	4,285	143,924	153,545	-6,612	-74	77,265
6 Croughmore	26,055	12,742	3,794	6,489	1,514	1,375	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,727	65,097	52,441	57,437	26,055
7 Drovock (c)	69,319	7,154	12,899	14,703	10,436	3,461	0	3,541	0	6,486	6,147	0	3,371	188,208	204,205	82,323	94,200	69,169
8 Donore Route	10,911	1,752	6,383	3,589	4,342	2,800	250	0	10,000	600	2,800	250	0	137,108	150,027	37,644	36,821	10,896
9 Drumreegh	126,335	16,328	63,918	75,299	113,273	11,362	5,474	15,455	17,452	271	12,473	10,359	7,984	2,442,552	2,545,289	2,032,448	2,002,138	126,335
10 Durlay	28,274	0	29,083	0	87,459	1,178	3,049	3,295	1,670	10,472	2,736	1,873	4,213	401,586	464,424	13,330	10,173	26,787
11 Duluce	64,412	15,125	31,578	22,302	18,847	4,804	749	6,960	0	14,865	4,804	749	6,310	126,925	126,801	92,822	87,866	63,619
12 Finvoy	77,513	15,973	47,871	14,504	23,988	0	5,803	6,496	1,929	4,332	4,335	670	15,593	-58,413	-46,708	-9,132	-10,132	61,642
13 First Ballymoney	100,826	21,175	62,639	21,437	33,988	9,156	469	1,784	414	25,264	0	0	3,245	289,760	288,334	187,383	191,939	99,577
14 Garrykuff	52,467	4,765	26,453	13,534	48,618	3,640	2,990	925	7,674	96,776	3,640	1,841	2,398	801,023	755,221	29,083	33,393	52,467
15 Kiraughtis - First	89,412	16,774	43,253	24,009	0	7,168	3,190	3,290	18,740	0	7,056	3,190	4,977	93,629	90,508	17,141	20,994	86,524
16 Mosside	83,765	15,908	22,912	31,107	11,924	6,580	75	9,960	0	1,916	6,479	2,841	5,732	73,679	102,153	46,862	60,500	81,250
17 Ramcan (c)	77,197	10,879	4,196	18,338	12,000	0	442	340	0	12,788	0	442	500	40,984	48,128	31,855	39,767	34,320
18 Rosagats	0	0	771,138	0	12,865	5,972	3,849	6,714	4,196	1,140	4,772	5,896	6,138	223,280	232,567	6,959	16,868	75,030
19 St James's Ballymoney	152,060	90,583	111,190	18,877	14,331	7,546	2,071	3,521	0	27,535	12,865	3,130	2,045	113,025	126,229	-29,647	-2,656	147,207
20 Tubertonoy	32,302	22,039	4,842	7,357	0	3,061	340	2,241	19,934	0	3,669	650	2,790	75,102	69,337	35,334	33,398	32,302
21 Tuberkagh (c)	65,052	13,562	29,398	15,855	0	5,746	7,857	1,125	3,617	2,948	5,745	9,267	1,974	16,586	36,825	10,501	19,542	64,052
22 Trilny Ballymoney	127,352	22,922	73,701	26,987	41,568	13,783	16,702	6,203	1,064	79,439	13,783	7,810	5,675	2,383,793	2,398,931	61,705	65,647	126,164
Totals	1,560,807	364,922	612,822	511,458	497,668	114,986	65,568	89,795	90,678	380,280	121,497	62,514	91,476	7,805,126	7,988,026	2,812,380	2,860,371	1,505,860

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(18) Templepatrick	Families	Contribs WFO/Ship	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Crumlin	85	69	185	0	0	60	39	5	6	16,964	0	30,644	3,364
2 Donegore - First	178	122	447	0	0	112	102	13	25	32,684	0	33,078	6,900
3 Donegore - Second	(c)	97	230	0	0	120	65	5	17	0	0	7,561	0
4 Dundrod	208	167	540	1	0	196	46	12	0	32,125	0	33,651	6,242
5 Duneeane	95	76	277	1	0	74	0	5	43	12,175	0	13,717	4,180
6 First Antrim	423	278	949	0	0	304	0	23	56	41,387	0	41,747	6,329
7 First Ballyeaston	307	199	733	0	0	221	80	12	33	38,891	0	43,100	6,615
8 Greystone Road, Antrim	307	207	665	2	0	255	198	20	55	35,559	0	35,919	6,643
9 High Street, Antrim	236	229	468	2	2	268	175	10	54	36,169	0	36,529	6,541
10 Hydepark	117	104	210	0	0	96	64	7	14	24,000	0	30,623	4,429
11 Kilbride	483	249	1,266	1	0	340	164	17	90	38,760	0	39,120	6,685
12 Killead	164	135	372	3	0	170	75	12	29	19,999	0	21,388	3,587
13 Loanends	130	106	337	0	0	112	67	11	40	19,999	0	20,133	3,003
14 Lylehill	58	52	107	0	0	43	30	3	5	10,537	0	10,564	2,501
15 Muckamore	231	205	566	0	0	270	212	9	0	41,261	0	41,651	6,242
16 OC Randalstown	306	251	655	1	0	225	120	16	25	37,148	0	37,508	6,475
17 Randalstown - First	121	88	267	0	0	35	29	6	6	16,813	0	17,269	4,169
18 Randalstown - Second	158	114	387	2	1	115	108	12	51	31,836	0	32,196	6,722
19 Second Ballyeaston	272	185	648	1	0	186	50	16	17	38,343	0	38,951	6,242
20 Templepatrick	352	269	893	1	0	262	91	20	60	44,476	0	45,006	6,992
Total £	4,386	3,202	10,202	15	3	3,464	1,715	234	626	569,126	0	610,355	103,871

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (18) Templepatrick	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2020 Assessable Income used for 2022 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities/ Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities/ Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
1	38,464	9,112	20,083	14,297	19,889	2,949	922	2,505	15,506	9,123	3,831	928	1,375	10,878	3,058	7,062	3,058	1,144	37,894
2	91,940	18,572	42,952	33,390	13,466	7,251	14,679	6,437	0	37,794	7,719	20,562	3,252	0	695,721	665,533	487,239	494,721	80,642
3	66,964	7,813	13,295	15,121	5,252	3,102	5,056	1,797	48	10,135	6,077	5,916	2,056	755	183,445	204,496	44,055	66,697	66,761
4	91,861	9,605	50,164	26,276	23,241	6,817	725	9,311	0	18,893	6,900	1,828	8,603	0	38,031	47,717	3,227	9,043	74,285
5	47,685	8,293	17,496	20,404	33,766	0	7,018	6,173	0	41,634	4,111	4,069	11,148	0	153,350	140,837	92,381	82,177	46,671
6	166,730	26,618	68,680	82,155	69,955	27,335	116,381	8,205	2,404	66,788	27,335	130,140	8,003	4,440	1,363,862	1,370,403	713,482	689,474	147,580
7	97,309	20,431	50,767	112,999	12,724	10,140	4,156	3,321	26,566	61,198	10,140	4,156	6,063	11,000	4,330,261	4,307,763	4,252,051	4,141,519	93,109
8	106,164	11,517	89,549	6,247	39,856	0	22,353	13,203	19,904	26,821	9,941	13,274	10,194	27,520	253,739	282,156	2,956	1,051	107,438
9	60,982	12,938	38,758	12,414	27,824	3,542	294	3,564	0	28,330	3,542	294	3,328	0	54,368	50,970	6,739	4,416	55,274
10	135,217	22,869	90,341	31,590	43,663	12,860	2,772	10,675	2,243	44,818	12,860	4,459	12,005	336	70,929	59,061	41,415	30,518	126,420
11	152,569	19,444	27,798	135,056	14,108	5,348	1,160	5,553	8,267	35,140	6,500	1,339	3,777	8,330	225,001	174,632	66,682	35,636	64,408
12	67,059	12,360	26,925	12,088	30,569	5,435	1,297	4,846	1,059	7,115	5,435	1,542	3,543	1,069	134,590	174,777	24,828	40,908	54,809
13	19,923	4,344	14,239	8,568	3,020	1,505	916	2,145	4,335	4,050	1,505	583	3,325	1,075	37,488	31,662	6,581	347	18,771
14	122,975	14,230	102,682	25,127	7,430	0	41,188	10,732	13,705	57,883	0	28,076	11,436	2,308	2,393,745	2,746,815	76,423	57,167	122,975
15	102,237	22,142	65,690	28,490	15,941	11,165	3,492	12,190	37	5,731	12,088	3,360	10,196	0	348,444	345,089	293,898	278,335	101,858
16	42,873	8,660	22,809	14,038	4,482	0	22,640	3,751	3,849	2,334	4,178	11,065	4,549	3,755	109,877	116,312	30,753	27,529	39,407
17	69,215	16,398	43,220	15,157	14,115	5,031	3,075	2,205	3,560	3,420	5,031	0	1,588	3,560	77,536	86,353	41,189	35,629	68,215
18	76,318	20,214	49,722	15,133	6,569	4,893	518	1,217	4,319	12,193	9,040	219	2,265	9,376	141,722	117,394	24,354	11,456	76,062
19	149,368	26,592	80,589	25,063	13,203	9,146	7,554	8,112	720	1,978	15,247	9,352	11,055	459	107,088	124,987	61,068	70,633	149,168
20	1,799,415	312,051	866,417	635,690	430,660	125,963	261,345	122,493	106,619	486,960	160,744	245,518	130,445	64,861	11,274,298	11,045,940	6,394,738	6,131,383	1,622,866

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(19) Tyrone	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Albany	29	30	85	0	0	52	23	0	8	4,166	0	4,249	1,002
2 Ballygoney	29	23	81	0	0	39	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
3 Bellaghy	90	75	252	0	0	72	0	3	0	16,338	2,379	19,197	4,210
4 Brigh	76	73	214	0	0	106	0	3	19	12,498	0	13,898	3,004
5 Carland	97	89	205	3	3	147	60	5	39	18,028	0	18,028	2,774
6 Castlecaulfield	112	108	300	2	0	147	61	7	32	21,500	0	22,256	3,860
7 Castledawson	175	135	412	1	0	126	74	12	35	25,903	0	26,442	4,662
8 Claggan	80	78	224	1	0	123	75	4	0	0	0	0	885
9 Clonaneese Lower	29	28	70	1	0	0	0	4	0	6,241	0	6,292	1,587
10 Clonaneese Upper	117	114	322	4	1	142	132	6	57	24,725	0	25,385	4,944
11 Coagh	54	54	101	0	0	35	0	1	20	0	0	0	0
12 Cookstown - First	318	210	826	6	0	349	135	14	44	28,662	0	28,992	4,681
13 Cookstown - Molesworth	244	190	543	0	1	238	145	16	75	35,119	0	35,479	10,292
14 Culnady	155	131	260	0	0	137	0	5	27	23,847	0	24,819	7,526
15 Curran	69	59	167	1	0	49	28	5	13	8,634	0	8,634	1,560
16 Draperstown	27	27	41	0	0	29	26	4	4	0	0	0	0
17 Dungannon	479	273	875	3	0	262	184	18	50	41,886	0	42,268	6,617
18 English	64	55	162	0	0	85	54	4	20	12,656	0	12,706	2,574
19 Knockloughrim	65	60	170	0	0	56	39	1	15	10,892	0	11,292	2,907
20 Lecumpher	108	108	304	2	0	113	95	10	48	13,371	0	16,266	2,497
21 Maghera	224	230	505	3	0	260	150	11	63	33,378	0	33,750	6,334
22 Magherafelt - First	310	194	765	0	0	253	109	15	52	37,709	0	38,666	6,784
23 Magherafelt - Union Road	175	130	454	2	0	168	157	5	58	22,056	0	22,416	4,043
24 Moneymore - First	103	100	232	0	0	101	78	5	33	19,126	0	20,494	3,953
25 Moneymore - Second	69	65	142	0	0	54	34	6	32	13,164	0	14,889	2,797
26 Newmills Tyrone	130	94	337	0	3	132	58	7	36	18,462	0	19,231	4,022
27 Orritor	112	102	254	3	0	161	72	5	25	0	0	13,641	0
28 Pomeroy	103	79	300	0	0	127	66	5	21	18,479	0	18,495	3,621
29 Sattersland	78	77	215	1	1	103	28	9	30	0	0	0	0
30 Sandholes	81	72	291	0	0	100	53	7	22	17,111	0	17,479	2,621
31 Stewartstown	60	58	162	0	0	90	0	3	11	11,500	0	13,940	2,670
32 Swatragh	17	14	43	0	0	14	0	2	14	3,563	0	3,563	1,124
33 Tobermore	62	55	141	0	0	61	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Total £	3,941	3,190	9,455	33	9	3,931	1,944	204	914	499,014	2,379	532,767	103,571

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2020

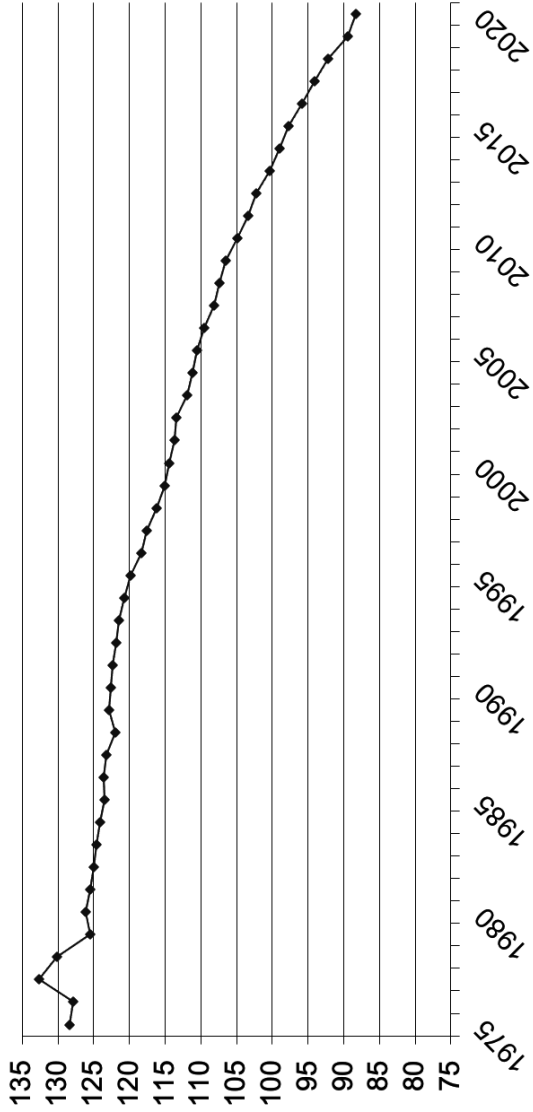
	[-----INCOME-----]				[-----EXPENDITURE-----]							TOTAL EXPENDITURE	SURPLUS (DEFICIT)	CLOSING BALANCE
	OPENING BALANCE	Assessment Congregations	PW Link	Other	TOTAL INCOME	Presbytery Clerk	Other Staff	Insurance	PW Link	Other				
1 Arcis	21,714	25,459	0	637	26,136	(13,336)	(7,960)	(150)	0	(2,208)	(23,454)	2,682	24,386	
2 Armagh	5,471	12,456	431	5	12,892	(10,601)	(400)	(234)	(339)	(626)	(12,202)	680	6,161	
3 Ballymena	11,188	19,180	36	1,911	21,127	(12,567)	(4,500)	(234)	(54)	(3,320)	(20,675)	452	11,640	
4 Belfast North	26,474	14,736	189	23,275	38,220	(11,866)	(2,924)	(391)	(162)	(13,419)	(28,562)	9,638	36,112	
5 Belfast South	62,337	15,001	96	258,078	273,715	(10,467)	(3,300)	(3,455)	(118)	(124,216)	(141,588)	131,567	193,924	
6 Belfast East	22,024	24,164	0	0	24,164	(14,664)	(1,200)	(234)	0	(7,314)	(23,352)	832	22,856	
7 Carrickfergus	23,587	13,321	152	15	13,488	(20,325)	0	(150)	(168)	(2,532)	(23,175)	(9,687)	13,900	
8 Coleraine & Limavady	36,133	11,209	0	5,927	17,136	(12,507)	(350)	(234)	0	(6,760)	(21,671)	(4,735)	31,388	
9 Derry & Donegal	244,459	26,588	0	57,088	83,656	(14,701)	(1,411)	(3,374)	(99)	(63,189)	(77,774)	5,882	250,321	
10 Down	23,799	13,240	0	66	13,306	(6,288)	(1,000)	(329)	0	(3,067)	(12,714)	582	24,391	
11 Dromore	11,321	14,965	0	6,720	21,685	(10,388)	(1,656)	(234)	0	(1,139)	(13,627)	8,058	19,379	
12 € Dublin & Münster	66,031	31,140	0	20,325	51,465	(13,167)	(24,101)	(659)	0	(10,207)	(48,353)	3,112	69,143	
13 Iveagh	15,708	7,438	232	1,249	8,919	(8,560)	(900)	(234)	0	(3,206)	(12,500)	(3,581)	12,127	
14 € Monaghan	56,267	10,880	0	4,397	15,277	(2,300)	(2,419)	(664)	0	(11,909)	(17,288)	(2,011)	54,256	
15 Newry	15,502	5,507	184	1,932	7,623	(7,533)	(300)	(150)	(26)	(3,665)	(11,974)	(4,351)	11,151	
16 Omagh	15,006	11,000	329	8	11,337	(8,278)	(1,300)	(234)	(35)	(1,673)	(11,398)	(601)	14,405	
17 Route	249,928	11,588	940	2,949	15,475	(10,301)	(700)	(234)	(842)	(3,864)	(16,041)	(666)	249,362	
18 Templepatrick	12,851	18,431	441	8,103	26,975	(12,791)	(3,932)	(336)	(624)	(8,031)	(25,374)	1,601	14,452	
19 Tyrone	8,323	13,777	310	20	14,107	(10,333)	(650)	(234)	(1,104)	(190)	(12,511)	1,566	9,919	
Sterling £	806,805	238,138	3,340	367,963	623,441	(197,416)	(31,543)	(10,441)	(4,388)	(245,563)	(489,352)	140,089	945,694	
Euro €	122,288	42,020	0	24,722	66,742	(15,467)	(85,516)	(1,822)	0	(22,116)	(65,641)	1,101	123,989	

ALLOCATION OF THE 2022 UNITED APPEAL TO PRESBYTERIES

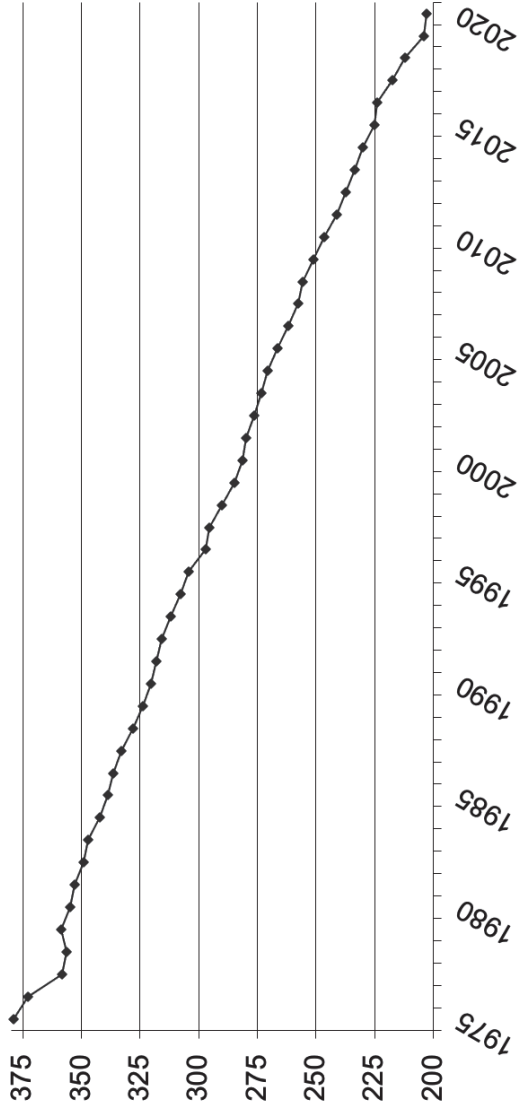
Presbytery	Contributing Families	Assessable Income	United Appeal	United Appeal	United Appeal
	2020	2020	2022	2022	2022
			Gross	Covid Adjust.	Net
		£	£	£	£
Ards	6,012	3,746,541	339,960	-28,079	308,881
Armagh	3,434	2,236,078	196,884	-16,407	180,477
Ballymena	6,041	3,723,515	336,697	-28,058	308,639
Belfast North	3,195	1,878,243	173,891	-14,491	159,400
Belfast South	2,137	1,786,728	140,683	-11,724	128,959
Belfast East	4,485	3,391,406	278,782	-23,232	255,550
Carrickfergus	3,594	1,908,834	186,235	-15,520	170,715
Coleraine and Limavady	4,568	2,604,575	244,903	-20,409	224,494
Derry and Donegal	4,348	2,045,799	213,196	-17,766	195,430
Down	3,791	1,780,232	185,726	-15,477	170,249
Dromore	3,923	2,300,183	213,236	-17,770	195,466
Dublin and Munster	1,071	1,723,012	108,531	-9,044	99,487
Iveagh	3,052	1,618,887	158,053	-13,171	144,882
Monaghan	1,050	770,501	64,188	-5,349	58,839
Newry	2,569	1,294,574	129,911	-10,826	119,085
Omagh	3,096	1,531,267	154,774	-12,896	141,876
Route	2,903	1,505,650	148,765	-12,397	136,368
Templepatrick	3,202	1,622,836	162,347	-13,529	148,818
Tyrone	3,190	1,714,701	166,238	-13,583	152,385
	65,661	39,173,562	3,600,000	-300,000	3,300,000

50% of the allocation for 2022 has been based on contributing families and 50% on Assessable Income. Assessable Income for congregations in the Republic of Ireland has been converted to sterling as GB£1 - €1.1246

FAMILIES ('000) 2020

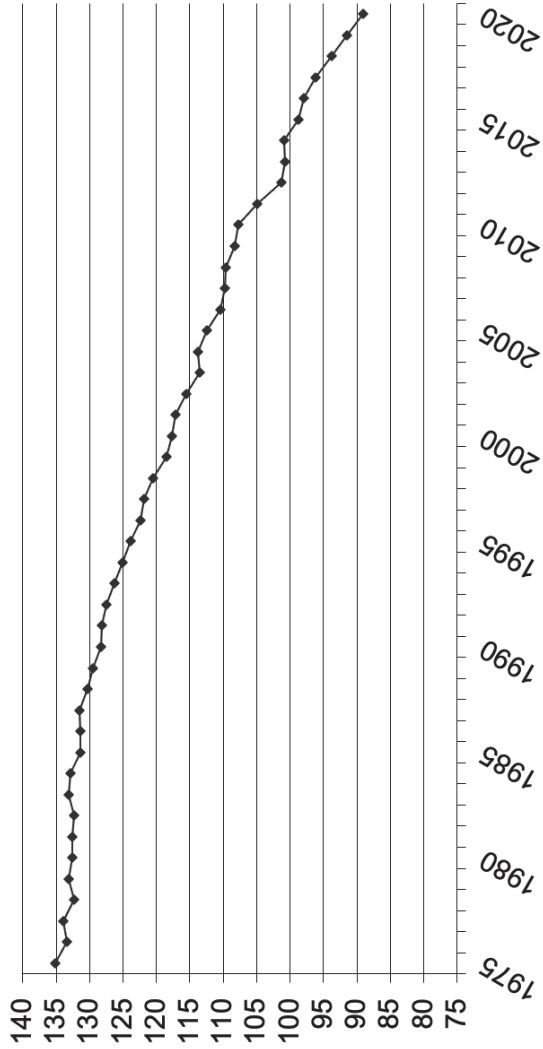


PERSONS ('000) 2020

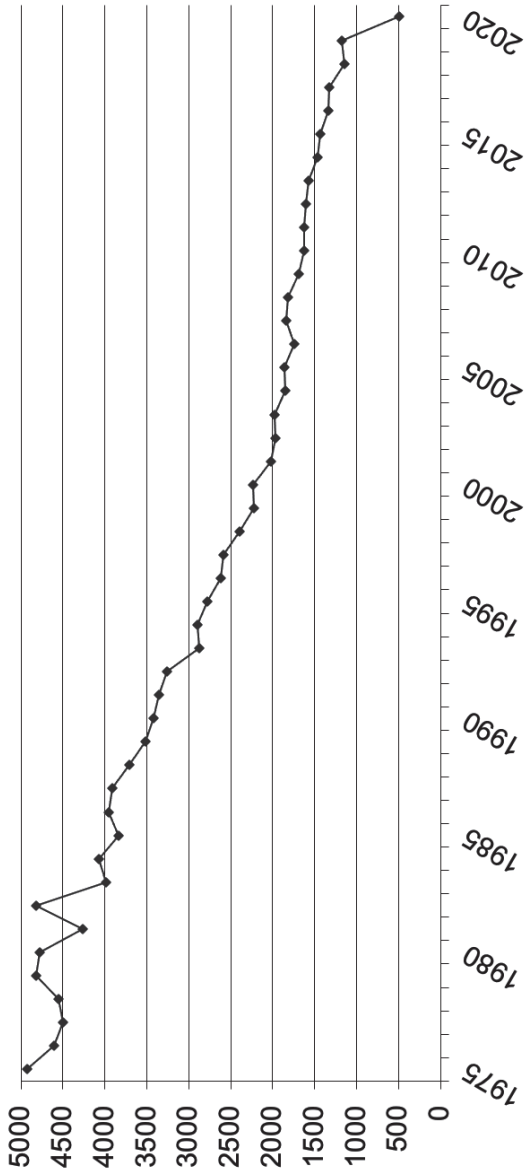


COMMUNICANTS ('000)

2020



BAPTISMS 2020



SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE
TABLE ONE – PERSONS AND AGENCIES

	2019	2020	Increase	Decrease
Retired Ministers	242	237	0	5
Ministers in Active Duty	376	373	0	3
Retired Missionaries	16	16	0	0
Missionaries in Active Duty	31	26	0	5
Total Ministers and Missionaries	665	652	0	13
Licensings during year	4	2	0	2
Congregations	532	532	0	0
Total Families	89,402	88,256	0	1,146
Persons of All Ages	203,934	202,994	0	940
Contributors to FWO or Stipend	68,256	65,661	0	2,595
Baptisms	1,172	491	0	681
Admitted to Lord's Table for First Time	1,525	509	0	1,016
Communicants	91,420	89,102	0	2,318
Attended at Least One Communion during year	56,604	38,611	0	17,993
Ruling Elders in Kirk Session	5,491	5,384	0	107
Number on Rolls in Sunday School and Bible Classes	17,289	15,666	0	1,623
Attending Non-Uniformed Organisations for Children	19,443	17,227	0	2,216

TABLE TWO – CONGREGATIONAL INCOME

	2019		2020		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	RoI	
Assessable Income (gross)	37,215,095	4,248,926	35,828,000	3,801,549	3.7%	-10.5%	
Building Fund etc	14,616,619	983,043	12,471,983	803,090	-14.7%	-18.3%	
United Appeal	2,437,488	148,784	2,499,867	130,042	2.6%	-12.6%	
Missions and Charities	5,181,550	316,579	4,023,098	164,621	25.9%	-6.9%	
Organisational Income	5,635,405	259,920	2,666,266	80,574	-52.7%	-69.0%	
Other Funds	7,989,377	730,950	6,669,921	557,984	-16.5%	-23.7%	
Total Receipts	73,075,534	6,688,202	64,159,135	5,537,86	-12.2%	-17.2%	

TABLE THREE – CONGREGATIONAL EXPENDITURE

	2019		2020		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	Rol	
Paid to ministers, other salaries and wages, allowances to ministers and others	18,242,721	1,477,608	17,289,770	1,436,833	-5.2%		-2.8%
Payments under Assembly Assessments	6,754,790	928,078	6,667,280	886,178	-1.3%		-4.5%
Building, Repairs etc.	12,896,332	977,185	11,967,663	975,959	-7.2%		-0.1%
United Appeal Schemes	3,183,100	240,955	3,035,124	233,167	-4.6%		-3.2%
Supplementary Schemes Other Religious and Charitable Objects	7,829,107	488,524	6,588,906	481,725	-15.8%		-1.4%
Organisations	5,395,995	232,116	9,520,154	113,972	76.4%		-50.9%
General Expenses	14,529,311	1,737,119	11,658,267	1,264,130	-19.8%		-27.2%
Total Payments	68,831,356	6,081,585	66,727,164	5,391,964	-3.1%		-11.3%

TABLE FOUR – CONGREGATIONAL FUND BALANCES

	Opening 2020		Closing 2020		% Difference	
	£	€	£	€	NI	RoI
Unrestricted Funds	55,089,988	3,860,770	58,599,689	4,065,061	6.4%	5.3%
Restricted Funds	126,875,870	7,847,494	121,039,496	7,758,100	-4.6%	-1.1%
Total Fund Balances	181,965,858	11,708,264	179,639,185	11,823,161	-1.3%	1.0%

TABLE FIVE – MINISTERS' INCOME AND ALLOWANCES (SEE NOTES)

	2019		2020		
	£		£		% Difference
Total Ministerial Income (active Duty - Note2)	12,128,451		12,382,424		2.2%
Stipend Paid	10,696,092		10,882,625		1.7%
Allowances: Light, Heat, etc; Ministerial Duties	2,340,612		2,275,885		-2.8%

Note 1 Figures for the Republic of Ireland have been converted into £STG using the average value of the Euro for the relevant year (£1/€1.1246)

Note 2 This refers only to 332 ministers in charge of congregations, excluding Assistants, Chaplains, Missionaries, Professors, Administrative Officers and Ministers in recognised service in special work.

TABLE SIX – PERSONS

	2019	2020
Persons who are aged 18 and under	35,367	34,891
Average attendance at Sunday Worship – Morning – Evening	66,121	61,663
Average attendance at Bible Study/Fellowship	15,564	13,551
	21,406	19,091

**ASSESSMENTS ON FULLY CONSTITUTED
CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2021**

Under Par. 234 (3) (A) of the Code

<i>Church</i>	<i>Fully Constituted</i>	<i>Families (†)</i>	<i>Assess 2019 £</i>	<i>Assess Income £</i>	<i>Income* £</i>
Ballysally	2007	140 (82)	123	57,779	180,756

† Families contributing at least £5.00 per annum

*As from 2012 Income includes all Organisational Income

ASSESSMENTS ON CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2021

<i>Church</i>	<i>Assessable</i>						<i>Total £</i>
	<i>Building £</i>	<i>Income £</i>	<i>Stipend £</i>	<i>CMF £</i>	<i>Ch. Ext. £</i>	<i>HM £</i>	
Taughmonagh	–	9,791	2,937	1,469	979	587	5,974

LICENTIATES

FIRST YEAR – From 1 January 2021

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 75% of the ministerial minimum = £19,489
 plus Travel Allowance £2,997 plus Taxable Allowance £1,049 p.a.
 Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date of Lic.</i>	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i> £
Portadown – First	T Kane	01.07.20*	46,188 (30%)	18,302	5,233
Newmills, Iveagh	R Hill	09.10.20	36,353 (30%)	14,428	9,107
Legacurry	P Boyd	30.09.20	41,185 (30%)	15,878	7,657
Ravenhill	J McCracken	27.09.20	27,773 (30%)	11,854	11,681
Maze	J O'Neill	04.11.20	36,467 (30%)	14,462	9,073
Gilnahirk	*M Gilicze	N/A	41,110 (S/A)	0	21,370
Vinecash	*M Haugh	N/A	27,229 (25%)	9,469	10,916

* Ministers Transferred
 S/A Special Arrangement

LICENTIATES

SECOND YEAR – From 1 January 2021

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 80% of the ministerial minimum = £20,788
plus Travel Allowance £2,997 plus Taxable Allowance £1,049 p.a.
Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date of Lic.</i> £	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i>
Magherafelt – Union Road	D Bingham	02.06.19	22,056 (27%)	8,148	7,314
Lecumpher	D Bingham	02.06.19	13,370 (27%)	4,939	4,433
West Kirk	P Burke	09.06.19	31,208 (32%)	13,509	11,325
Lurgan – Hill Street	J Graham	16.06.19	43,691 (32%)	17,503	7,331
Larne - Gardenmore	G Keaveney	14.06.19	42,304 (32%)	17,059	7,775
Newtownards - Scrabo	D Morrison	26.05.19	28,988 (27%)	11,349	13,485
Portglanone - First	C Wilson	16.06.19	41,576 (27%)	14,748	10,086

LICENTIATES

THIRD YEAR – From 1 January 2020

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 85% of the ministerial minimum = £22,087 plus Travel Allowance £2,997 plus Taxable Allowance £1,049 p.a. Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date Of Lic.</i>	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i> £
Newmills (to 4.1.21)	P Poots	16.06.17	36,353 (32%)	122	149
Ballyholme	S Wright	11.06.17	38,043 (32%)	15,696	10,437
Craigavon	P Houston	10.06.18	21,090 (S/A)	1,750	24,383
Hamilton Road (to 8.3.21)	B Johnston	10.06.18	48,763 (32%)	3,599	1,321
Randalstown - First	R McFaul	17.06.18	16,813 (S/A)	1,738	13,417
Duneane	R McFaul	17.06.18	12,175 (S/A)	1,259	9,719
Drumreagh	R Morrison	03.06.18	39,813 (32%)	16,262	9,871
Craig Hill (to 8.3.21)	C Mulvenny	07.06.18	34,428 (27%)	2,412	2,511
Templepatrick	J Porter	10.06.18	44,475 (32%)	17,754	8,379
Joymount	* L Orban	N/A	42,909 (S/A)	10,387	15,746
St Andrews Bangor	* E T Aguiar	N/A	28,317 (S/A)	0	26,133

S/A
* Special Arrangement
Ministers Transferred

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS – 2021

Name	Congregation	Salary £	Car Allow		Duties†		House†		Pension & N/C Costs		Total Cost to Cong. £
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
D McGaughey	Cuningham Memorial	32,669	3,745	1,040	1,000	11,789	50,243				
D Stanfield**	First Bangor	24,787	2,809	780	n/a	11,226	39,602				
G Ball	Orangefield	28,589	3,745	1,040	1,000	10,246	44,620				
A Galbraith	West Church Bangor	29,133	3,745	1,040	1,000	10,452	45,370				
D Currie	Knock	39,140	3,745	1,040	2,000	14,235	60,160				
M Boyd	1st Ballymena	27,773	3,745	1,040	n/a	9,939	42,497				
L Keys*	West Church Ballymena	20,583	2,622	728	n/a	7,023	30,956				

* Part-time – 70%

** Net of refunds from Job Retention Scheme

† CMF also contribute £1,020 Duties Allowance and up to £1,000 House Allowance where payable. No House Allowance is payable to Associates appointed after 5 April 2018 when the new expenses scheme was introduced.

ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC

Reported by Presbyteries in – (Occurrences during the year)	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES							
Licensed	8	16	14	13	7	6	4
Ordained	25	10	15	16	14	17	4
Installed and Inducted	37	24	26	38	33	31	15
Resigned	11	15	17	21	20	15	14
Released	–	–	–	2	2	–	1
Loosed	2	3	3	–	–	–	2
Retired	12	9	12	14	11	15	11
Retired Ministers Released			35	12	7	6	1
Died	4	13	13	13	8	7	19
GLOBAL MISSION WORKERS*							
Commissioned					2	2	2
Resigned					3	2	0
DEACONESSES							
Commissioned					1	–	3
Inducted					1	–	3
Resigned					1	–	–
Retired					1	2	1
No longer under care					1	–	–
AUXILIARY MINISTERS							
Commissioned					1	–	–
(Totals under the care of Presbytery)							
Ministers without charge	31	37	40	36	34	29	29
Licentiate	41	46	40	35	28	20	17
Transferring Ministers		1	–	–	1	3	4
Students	49	38	24	18	14	13	22
Deaconesses					1	3	–

* Global Mission Workers figures do not include those who are Ministers

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.

INDEX TO MINUTES AND STATISTICS

2021

Annual Meeting, 2022	49	Licentiate (Remuneration)	115
Appointment of New Trustees	46	LINKAGE COMMISSION	30
Assessments on Fully Constituted Church Extension Charges	114	Moderator, Election of	
Associate Ministers (Remuneration)	118	Rt Rev Dr D J Bruce	1
Attendance, Roll of	2-18		
		OVERTURES	
Bequest, form of	119	ON THE BOOKS	
		<i>Relating to the Church in general</i>	
Candidates accepted as Students for the Ordained Ministry	43	Pars 223(1) and (2) and 223(3), Par 260	47
Close of Assembly	49	<i>Council for Training in Ministry</i>	
Code Changes	51-56	Par 207(3), Par 219(5)(a), Par 219(6), and anent Pars 220 and 219A of the Code (pp297-298)	47
COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS	39	<i>Global Mission</i>	
COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION	33	Pars 72(d), 72(e), 115(1), 115(2), Pars 199(1), 199(1)(b), Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 202(7), Appendix 4A, 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 278(4), 290(4), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(5), 290(6), 291, 331(2) and 331(2)(b)	48
COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND	30	<i>Linkage Commission</i>	
COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS	40	anent Pars 82(3), 82(4) and 137, anent Pars 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(iii), 195(11)(c)(ii), 225(3), and 348(1), anent Appendix 5, anent Par 137 (three of), and anent Par 235(1)	49
COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS	22		
COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY	42		
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary)	119		
Finance Panel (Support Services Committee)	39		
Finance and Staffing Commission	13		
		NEW	
General Council Standing Committee	3	<i>Linkage Commission</i>	
		Overture anent Par 273(4)(b)	49
GENERAL COUNCIL		<i>Council for Mission in Ireland</i>	
Section 1	23	anent Par 302(4)(b), 302(4)(d), 305(9) and 307(2)	48
Section 2	34		
Section 3	37		
Section 4	44	Presbytery Reports	22
		STATISTICS	
GRAPHS			
Baptisms	107	Presbyteries	58-59
Communicants	106	<i>Ards</i>	60
Families	104	<i>Armagh</i>	62
Persons	105	<i>Ballymena</i>	64

<i>Belfast North</i>	66
<i>Belfast South</i>	68
<i>Belfast East</i>	70
<i>Carrickfergus</i>	72
<i>Coleraine and Limavady</i>	74
<i>Derry and Donegal</i>	76
<i>Down</i>	80
<i>Dromore</i>	82
<i>Dublin and Munster</i>	84
<i>Iveagh</i>	86
<i>Monaghan</i>	88
<i>Newry</i>	90
<i>Omagh</i>	92
<i>Route</i>	96
<i>Templepatrick</i>	98
<i>Tyrone</i>	100

TABLES

Congregational Expenditure	110
Congregational Fund Balances	111
Congregational Income	109
Ministers' Income and Allowances	112
Persons	113
Persons and Agencies	108

TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH IN IRELAND

United Appeal Allocation 2020	103
United Appeal	103

